The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England

By

Frederick Lewis Weis

Lancaster, Massachusetts

1936
The Seal of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy represents the Second Meeting House of the First Parish in Hingham, built in 1681. It is the oldest church building which has been in constant use in America. The Seal was designed for and presented to the Society by Phila Linville Staines.
FOR the first time a complete list of New England colonial churches and clergymen of all denominations is herein presented. Obviously there must be mistakes and omissions because of the very nature and extent of the subject matter. Thus, in some instances, the births or deaths of individuals vary with the sources: church records give one date, gravestones another, town records another, while diaries, journals and family histories give still others. To quote all is impossible because of limited space. The compiler has often been forced to choose the most likely source as probably the correct one. Likewise there are notable discrepancies in dates of foundations of churches and of ordinations and dismissions. But even more provoking still, is the absence of any records at all, due to neglect, carelessness, hard usage or fire. Finally the compiler himself, being human, is prone to err, and though many of the dates have been checked a dozen times from as many original or secondary sources, it is inevitable that others will prove to be wrong even though backed by the most competent authorities.

Any correction or any additional information will be gratefully received by the compiler and duly noted for a future edition.

Our sincere thanks are due to the American Antiquarian Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, the Worcester Art Museum, Miss Louisa Dresser, Miss Marie Johnson, Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Mrs. Samuel E. Staines, and Mr. Fred G. May, Jr. for permission to use the illustrations which add so much to the attractiveness of this book.

William Dexter,
Dudley Huntington Dorr,
George Cheever Guild,
Edward Crary Lord,
Thomas Temple Pond,
Duncan Forbes Thayer,
Frederick Lewis Weis,

Publication Committee.
The Fifth Meeting House of the First Church of Christ in Lancaster,

founded 1653.

Designed by Charles Bulfinch and built in 1816.

(Drawn by Phila Linville Staines)
THE SOCIETY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE COLONIAL CLERGY.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Governor
Reverend Henry Wilder Foote, D. D.

Deputy-Governors
Colonel John Eliot Thayer*
William Crowninshield Endicott

Secretary
Dudley Huntington Dorr

Historian
Reverend Frederick Lewis Weis, Th.D.

Treasurer
William Dexter

Chaplain
Reverend Louis Craig Cornish, D. D.

Chancellor
Honorable Herbert Parker, LL.D.

Marshal
Major George Alanson Parker

Surgeon
Franklin Greene Balch, M. D.

Signet
Reverend Richard Allen Day
Members of the Council

1935-1938  Honorable Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.
1936-1939  Reverend Alfred Williams Anthony, D.D., LL.D.
1936-1939  John Washburn Bartol, M.D.
1933-1935  Henry Forbes Bigelow
1934-1937  Reverend Christopher Rhodes Eliot, LL.D.
1933-1936  Francis Abbot Goodhue
1933-1936  Reverend Charles Edwards Park, D.D.
1935-1938  Reverend Howard Chandler Robbins, D.D.
1934-1937  Mrs. Bayard Thayer
1933-1934  Duncan Forbes Thayer
1934-1934  Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer*
1933-1934  George William Wheelwright
1933-1935  Reverend John Henry Wilson

*Deceased.

Honorary Member

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.
MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE COLONIAL CLERGY.

Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.
Mrs. William Porter Allen
Rev. Alfred Williams Anthony, D.D., LL.D.
Mrs. Edward Austin
Rev. Everett Moore Baker
Miss Lucy Myrtle Baker
Miss Mary Leona Baker
Franklin Greene Balch, M.D.
John Washburn Bartol, M.D.
Miss Ann Batchelder
Mrs. S. Westray Battle
Henry Forbes Bigelow
Francis Millet Booth
Mrs. William Harris Booth
Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, Ph.D.
Miss Marjorie Cross Bradford
Mrs. Benjamin Thomas Burley
Philip Raymond Calder
Christopher Millet Carey
Mrs. Arthur Graham Carey
Miss Hilda Carey
Miss Joan Graham Carey
Mrs. Clovis Leon Carpenter
Mrs. Miles Leach Carter
John Chandler
Mrs. Lewis Williamson Cherry
Richard Fletcher Clapp
Mrs. Russell Charles Collin
Miss H. Elizabeth Coolidge
Eugene Smith Cooper
Rev. Louis Craig Cornish, D.D.
Miss Frances Cordis Cruft
Mrs. Fred William Culver
Mrs. Alexander Griswold Cummins
Rev. Richard Allen Day
Mrs. Richard Allen Day
Edward Henry Dewson
Miss Mary Williams Dewson
Miss Constance Van Rensselaer Dexter
Miss Mary Ann Dexter
Nathaniel Thayer Dexter
Philip Dexter
William Dexter
Mrs. William Dexter
Prof. Robert Cloutman Dexter, Ph.D.
Mrs. Robert Cloutman Dexter, Ph.D.
Mrs. H. Louis Dorman
Dudley Huntington Dorr
Dudley Huntington Dorr, Jr.
Rev. Christopher Rhodes Eliot, LL.D.
Rev. Samuel Atkins Eliot, D.D., LL.D.
Miss Amy Ethel Emery
William Crowninshield Endicott
Edgar Conway Felton
Rev. Dan Huntington Fenn
Roland Willard Fletcher
Walter Weston Folger
Rev. Henry Wilder Foote, D.D.
Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell
Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess
Eben Howard Gay*
Mrs. George L. Gilmore
Francis Abbot Goodhue
Mrs. Francis Abbot Goodhue
Miss Marion Adelaide Green
Elbridge Gerry Greene
Mrs. Elbridge Gerry Greene
George Cheever Guild
Richard Walden Hale
Mrs. Frank E. Harter
Joseph Alfred Harwood
Miss Jessica Lauvenia Hawthorne
Mrs. John G. Henry
Mrs. Stephen J. Herben
Mrs. Willis Kennedy Hodgman, Jr.
Mrs. Warren H. Hollinshed
George Eli Howe
Mrs. George Eli Howe
Mrs. Robert James Johnston
Mrs. Edward Harte Jones
Eliot Norris Jones
Mrs. Hermann August Knorr
Major Paul Mayer La Bach
Mrs. William Grinnell Landon
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Lepper
Mrs. Richard James Leupold
Rev. Augustus Mendon Lord, D.D.
Edward Crary Lord
Miss Elizabeth Wellington Lord
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.
Miss Lucy Buckminster Lowell
Mrs. Jerome Morley Lynch
Mrs. Gilbert A. Mackenzie
Miss Helen Cartwright McCleary
Rev. Edward Webster McGlenen, Jr.
Mrs. Edward Webster McGlenen
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson
Frederick Goddard May, Jr.
George Henry May
Mrs. George Henry May
Mrs. H. Frazer Meiklejohn
Mrs. Paul Adams Merriam
Mrs. Josiah Byram Millet
Mrs. George Parsons Milmine
Lester Dunbar Morris
Miss Esther Crafts Morse
Rev. Morgan Phelps Noyes
Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D.
Major George Alanson Parker
Mrs. George Alanson Parker
Miss Harriet Felton Parker
Haven Parker
Mrs. Haven Parker
Hon. Herbert Parker, LL.D.
Mrs. Herbert Parker
Miss Katherine Vose Parker
Mrs. Ismay Graham Pattinson
Rev. Endicott Peabody, D.D.
Franklin Haskins Perkins, M.D.
Mrs. Franklin Haskins Perkins
Rev. Howard Delvon Perkins
Mrs. George Frederick Pierce
Miss Cora Eliza Pierce
Thomas Temple Pond
Mrs. Murray Anthony Potter
Rev. Howard Chandler Robbins, D.D.
Harry Browning Russell*
Rev. Vincent Brown Silliman
Frederick Johnson Simmons
Donald Kennedy Snow
Rev. Sydney Bruce Snow, D.D.
Mrs. Edwin Erle Sparks
Samuel Edgar Staines
Roger Pomeroy Stone
Miss Virginia Stone
Mrs. Elbridge Fernald Stoneham
Mrs. Richard Cutts Storey, Jr.
Miss Catherine Coolidge Tatnall
Mrs. Bayard Thayer,
Duncan Forbes Thayer
Mrs. Duncan Forbes Thayer
Col. John Eliot Thayer*
Mrs. John Eliot Thayer
Hon. John Eliot Thayer, Jr.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer*
Bennett Edwin Tousley
Mrs. George Fuller Tuttle
Rev. Frederick Lewis Weis, Th.D.
Mrs. Frederick Lewis Weis
Robert Pomeroy Weis
Miss Virginia Stone Weis
Mrs. Arthur Clement Wescott
George William Wheelwright
Mrs. George William Wheelwright
Lester James Williams, M.D.
Rev. John Henry Wilson
Mrs. Byron K. Worrall
Howard Harlan Paige Wright
Mrs. Howard Harlan Paige Wright
Mrs. Milburn Edgar Yeager
PARTIAL LIST OF AUTHORITIES:

Addison: Life and Times of Edward Bass
Allen: History of the Worcester Association
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings
Amidown: Historical Collections
Backus: History of the Baptists
Barber: Historical Collections
Batchelder: History of the Eastern Diocese
Baxter: Trelawny Papers
Baylies: Churches of Taunton
Belknap: Historical Collections
Benedict: General History of the Baptist Denomination
Blake: History of the Mendon Association
Blake: Separates or Strict Congregationalists of New England
Burrage: History of the Baptists of Maine
Calamy: Account of Ejected Ministers
Callender: History of Rhode Island
Carter: Native Ministry of New Hampshire
Clark: History of the Congregational Churches of Maine
Clarke: Congregational Churches of Massachusetts
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Proceedings
Congregational Quarterly
Congregational Churches of New Hampshire
Connecticut Historical Society, Proceedings
Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut
Dexter: Biographies and Annals of Yale College
Dexter: Congregationalism
Dictionary of American Biography
Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York
Eliot: Biographical Dictionary
Eliot: Heralds of a Liberal Faith
Essex Institute, Proceedings
Evans: American Bibliography
Family Histories and Genealogies
Farmer: First Settlers of New England
Farmer: Historical Collections
Farmer: List of Graduates of New England Colleges
Felt: Ecclesiastical History of New England
Fiske: Beginnings of New England
Foote: Annals of King's Chapel
Foster: Alumni Oxoniensis
Fothergill: List of Emigrant Ministers to America
Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire
Gillett: History of the Presbyterian Church
Goodwin: Pilgrim Republic
Greenleaf: Ecclesiastical Sketches of Maine
Hayward: Gazetteer of Massachusetts
Hazen: Ministers and Churches of New Hampshire
Hazen: Pastors of New Hampshire
History of the American Episcopal Church
Histories of Churches, Towns, Counties and States of New England
Holland: History of Western Massachusetts
Johnson: Wonder Working Providence
Maine Historical Society, Proceedings
Mather: Magnalia Christi
Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings
Meade: Old Churches and Families of Virginia
Memorials of the Dead in Boston
Morton: New England Memorial
Nason: Gazetteer of Massachusetts
Neal: History of the Puritans
New England Historic Genealogical Register
New Hampshire Historical Society, Proceedings
Pope: Pioneers of Massachusetts
Prince: Chronology
Rhode Island Historical Society, Publications
Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard University
Savage: Genealogical Dictionary of New England
Sewall: Diary
Sibley: Biographies of Harvard Graduates
Sketches of Some Historic Churches of Greater Boston
Smalley: Worcester Pulpit
Sprague: Annals of the American Pulpit
Winsor: Memorial History of Boston
Updike: Narragansett Church
Venn: Alumni Cantabrigiensis
Vital Records of New England Towns
Weis: Colonial Churches of Massachusetts
Winthrop: Journal
Worcester Magazine
Year Books, Congregational Christian Churches, Unitarian Congregational Churches and Universalist Churches.
Young: Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers
Young: Chronicles of Massachusetts
Historical Catalogues of Brown, Columbia, Dartmouth, Harvard, Princeton and Williams Colleges
### THE COLONIAL CHURCHES OF NEW ENGLAND:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Congregational</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separatist</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguenot</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandemanian</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>68</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Less</strong>*</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Percent</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Counted Twice.

Became Unitarian 6 9 — 125 1 1 142 14
Became Universalist — — — 12 1 1 13 1

### THE COLONIAL CLERGY OF NEW ENGLAND:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per cent</th>
<th>Non-graduates</th>
<th>Per cent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Congregationalists 1586</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptists 217</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopalians 127</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separatists 64</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterians 51</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandemanians 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguenots 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravians 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutherans 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalists 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total 2064

The college trained, degree holders or graduates among the Colonial Clergy of New England numbered 1676

Percentage of the whole 85
Colonial Clergymen of New England received degrees, graduated from or attended the following Colleges and Universities:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Per cent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvard</td>
<td>946</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1676</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Colonial Clergymen of New England received honorary doctor's degrees from the following Colleges and Universities:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Per cent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvard</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padua</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>160</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clergymen receiving doctor's degrees: 142*
Congregational: 118 83
Episcopal: 17 12
Baptist: 5
Presbyterian: 2

*Some of these possessed more than one doctor's degree, thus 142 recipients received 160 degrees, as noted above.


ZABDIEL ADAMS, A.M., b. Braintree, Nov. 5, 1739, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Anne (Boylston) Adams; H. C., 1759, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Lunenburg, Sept. 5, 1764; sett. Lunenburg, 1764-1801; double cousin to President John Adams; Election Sermon, 1782; Dudleyian Lecture, 1794; d. Lunenburg, Mar. 1, 1801.

SAMUEL ALBRO (Aldborough of Alborough), sett. North Kingston, R. I., 1760; Bapt.


PARK ALLYN, b. Ledyard, Ct., 1733; Ord. Ledyard, Ct., (North Groton Separatist Chh.), ca. 1755; deposed; d. Ledyard, Ct., Feb. 13, 1844.

PAUL ALLYN, Ord. North Groton, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), June 1, 1775.

PETER ALLYN, Ord. North Groton, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), Sept. 1, 1765.


THOMAS ALLEN, A.M., b. Northampton, Jan. 17, 1743, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parsons) Allen; H. C., 1762, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1764; sett. Pittsfield, 1763-1810; Chaplain at White Plains, 1776; Ticonderoga, 1777; fought at Bennington; father


PRESIDENT SAMUEL ANDREW, A.M., b. Cambridge, Jan. 29, 1656, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (White) Andrew; H. C., 1675, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1679-1684; Founder and Trustee, Y. C., 1699-1738; Rector, (i. e. Pres.), pro. tem., 1707-1719; Ord. Milford, Ct., Nov. 18, 1685; sett. Milford, Ct., 1685-1738; d. Milford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1737/8, a. 82.


SAMUEL ANGIER, A.M., b. East Bridgewater, Mar. 20, 1743, son of Rev. John and Mary (Bourne) Angier; H. C., 1763, A.B.,


SAMUEL ARNOLD, b. England, 1622; was at Sandwich, 1643; later lived at Yarmouth where he was Rep. Gen. Ct., 1654-1656; original proprietor at Marshfield; Ord. Marshfield, 1658; sett. Marshfield, 1657-1693; d. Marshfield, Sept. 3, 1693, a. 71.


JOSEPH ASHLEY, A.M., b. Westfield, Oct. 11, 1709, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg) Ashley; Y. C., 1730, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1736, as first minister there; sett. Winchester, N. H., 1736-1747, until the town was broken up by the Indian menace; inst. Sunderland, Nov. 1, 1747; sett. Sunderland, 1747-1784; emeritus, 1784-1797; Tory; d. Sunderland, Feb. 8, 1797, a. 87.

HOPE ATHERTON, A.M., bapt. Dorchester, Aug. 30, 1646, son of Major-General Humphrey and Mary (Wales) Atherton; H. C., 1665, A.B.; Ord. Hatfield, Mar. 1671, as the first minister; sett. Hatfield, 1669-1677; wounded as Chaplain under the command of Capt.
William Turner, of Boston, at the Turner's Falls Fight with the Indians, May 18, 1676; d. Hatfield, June 8, 1677, a. 30.


Parke Avery, b. Groton, Ct., Dec. 9, 1710, son of Col. Ebenzer and Dorothy (Parke) Avery; sett. Groton, Ct. (Separatist Chh.), ca. 1750-1797; deputy, 1776; moderator, town meeting, 1780, 1781; constable and surveyor, 1748; d. Groton, Ct., May 4, 1797, a. 87.

Oliver Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., July 27, 1738, son of Rev. Stephen and Anna (Thompson) Babcock; Ord. Westerly, R. I.,
Sept. 18, 1776; sett. Westerly, R. I., 1775-1784; Capt., Westerly militia, 1768-1769; Rep., 1770; J. P., 1776; Bapt.; d. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 13, 1784.


STEPHEN BADGER, A.M., b. Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1726, son of Stephen, Jr. and Mary (Noseitor) Badger; H. C., 1747, A.B., A.M.; Librarian, H. C., 1751-1753; Ord. Natick, Mar. 27, 1753; sett. Natick, 1753-1799; Indian missionary and minister; wrote much concerning the Indians; was the “Parson Lothrop,” in Mrs. Stowe’s “Old Town Folks;” liberal; d. Natick, Aug. 28, 1808, a. 82.


Danvers, Oct. 28, 1671, as the first minister; sett. Danvers, 1671-1680; sett. Killingworth, Ct., 1682-1691; physician; d. Roxbury, June 18, 1707, a. 56.


JOHN BAKER, lay preacher; admitted, First Chh., Boston, Mar. 26, 1642; sett. York and Saco, Me.; sett. as preacher at Dover, N. H., 1647-1650; Lieut. and Deputy to the General Court; executed at London, England.


BENJAMIN BALCH, A.M., b. Dedham, Feb. 12, 1743, son of Thomas and Mary (Sumner) Balch; H. C., 1763, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Blackstone, (Chestnut Hill Chh., Second Parish in Mendon), Sept. 14, 1768; sett. Blackstone, 1768-1773; left, Mar. 27, 1773; Lieut. in Rev.


ABNER BALLOU, b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 28, 1725, son of Obadiah and Damaris (Bartlett) Ballou; Ord. Cumberland, R. I., 1772; sett. Cumberland, R. I., 1775-1806; Bapt.; d. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 4, 1806, a. 80.

BENJAMIN BALLOU, b. Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 8, 1747, son of Rev. Maturin and Lydia (Harris) Ballou; prob. not ordained; sett. Scituate, R. I. and Smithfield, R. I.; sett. Guilford, Vt., before 1771; sett. Monroe; Bapt. and Universalist; d. Monroe, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 86.

Maturin BalloU, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1722, son of Peter and Rebecca (Esten) Ballou; sett. Providence, R. I., 1752-1753; sett. Pawtucket, R. I., 1754-1759; sett. Scituate, R. I., 1759-
1768; Ord. Richmond, N. H., (1st Chh., Bapt.), Sept. 27, 1770; sett. Richmond, N. H., 1770-1790; dism. Mar. 18, 1790; father of Rev. Hosea Ballou, the founder of the Universalist Chh. in America; Bapt.; d. Richmond, N. H., after Mar. 16, 1804.


WILLIAM BARCLAY, sett. Quincy, (Christ Chh.), 1702; Epis.


GEORGE BARLOW, sett. Exeter, N. H., 1637; freeman, 1648; sett. Saco, Me., 1652; lay preacher; in 1653, he was forbidden to preach by the General Court, to be fined ten pounds for each offense; d. Scarborough, Me., before 1655.


JOHN BARNARD, A. M., b. Boston, Nov. 6, 1681, son of John and Esther (Travis) Barnard; H. C., 1700, A.B., A.M.; sett. Boston, (asst. min., Brattle St. Chh.), 1705; Chaplain, Annapolis, Canada, 1707; Chaplain, Ship “Lusitania,” 1709; visited Eng. 1709-10; Ord. Marblehead, (1st Chh.), July 18, 1716; sett. Marblehead, 1715-1770; Artillery Election Sermon, 1718; Election Sermon, 1734; Convention Sermon, 1738; Dudleian Lecture, 1756; d. Marblehead, Jan. 24, 1770, a 89, s.p.


THOMAS BARNARD, A.M., b. Hartford, Ct., 1658, son of Francis and Hannah (Marvin) Barnard of Hadley; H. C., 1679, A.B.,


THOMAS BARNES, came to Swansea as early as 1669; Ord. Swansea, (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1693; sett. Swansea, 1693-1706; Bapt.; d. Swansea, June 8, 1706.

THOMAS BARNETT, b. Eng.; ejected for non-conformity, 1662; sett. New London, Ct., 1685-1686; perhaps d. soon.

JACOB BARNEY, b. England, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Barney; founder of Baptist churches at Charlestown, Swansea, and at Boston, 1668; dwelt at Salem, removed to Bristol, R. I., and Rehoboth, ca. 1673; Freeman at Salem, May 14, 1634; deputy, 1635, 1647; opposed the sentence of the Gen. Ct. against those who petitioned for freer franchise; Bapt.; d. Rehoboth; will dated July 30, 1690; probated Jan. 10, 1690/1.


JEREMIAH BASSETT, b. Bridgewater, 1678, son of Joseph and Mary (Lapham) Bassett; removed to Norton, 1713, where he became the first schoolmaster; sett. as minister at Taunton, (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1744-1768; Bapt.; d. Taunton, July 29, 1768, a. 90.

BENJAMIN BEACH; minister of a Separatist Chh. at Prospect, Ct., 1770-1780.


JAMES BEEBE, A.M., b. Danbury, Ct., 1717 or 1718, son of Capt. James Beebe; Y. C., 1745, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Trumbull, Ct., (North Stratford), May 6, 1747; sett. Trumbull, Ct., 1747-1785; d. Trumbull, Ct., Sept. 8, 1785, a. 68.

JOSEPH BELCHER, A.M., b. Milton, May 14, 1669, son of Quartermaster Joseph and Rebecca (Gill) Belcher; H. C., 1690, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Dedham, Nov. 29, 1693; sett. Dedham, 1693-1721; Artillery Election Sermon, 1698; Election Sermon, 1701; his portrait in oils hangs in the First Church, Dedham; d. Roxbury, Apr. 27, 1723, a. 53.


SAMUEL BELCHER, A.B., b. Ipswich, 1639, son of Jeremy
Belcher; H. C., 1659, A.B.; sett. Isles of Shoals, N. H., 1660-1692; Ord. West Newbury, (First Chh.), Nov. 10, 1698; sett. West Newbury, 1695-1711; Election Sermon, 1707; d. Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1714/5, a. 74.


BISHOP GEORGE BERKELEY, D.D., b. Kilkrin, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1684, son of William Berkeley; Trinity Coll., Dublin, A.B.; Fellow, 1707-1724; D.D., 1717; Chaplain to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1721; Dean of Derry, 1724; resided at Newport, R. I., 1729-1731; Bishop of Cloyne, 1734-1752; eminent philosopher; Epis.; d. Oxford, Eng., Jan. 14, 1753.


DAVID BETHUNE, sett. Newport, R. I., (Trinity Chh.), Oct. 1700-1701; Epis.


JACOB BIGELOW, A.M., b. Waltham, Feb. 19, 1742/3, son of Jacob and Susanna (Mead) Bigelow; H. C., 1766, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Sudbury, Nov. 11, 1772; sett. Sudbury, 1772-1814; retired, June 1, 1814; d. Sudbury, Sept. 12, 1816, a. 73.


RICHARD BILLINGS, A.M., b. Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1675, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Wales) Billings; H. C., 1698, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 30, 1704; sett. Little Compton, R. I., as first min., 1704-1748; preached also to the Indians; physician; d. Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1748.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, A.M., b. Preston, Ct., Feb. 15, 1696/7, son of Capt. William and Hannah (Sterry) Billings; Y. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Hampton, Ct., (2nd Chh., Windham), June 5, 1723 as
The Reverend John Cotton (?) (1585-1652)
Reproduced from the portrait owned by
the Connecticut Historical Society
King's Chapel, Boston
1686
the first minister; sett. Hampton, Ct., 1723-1733; d. Hampton, Ct., May 20, 1733.


JOHN BISHOP, A.M., (son of William Bishop of Holway, Dorset, b. 1612; A.B., Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1632; A.M., 1635; Rector of Batcombe, Dorset, 1636?); sett. Taunton, 1644; went on foot from Boston to Stamford, Ct., 1644; sett. Stamford, Ct., 1644-1694; d. Stamford, Ct., (will made Nov. 16), 1694.


WILLIAM BLACKSTONE, A.M., bapt. Horncastle, Lincolnshire, Eng., Mar. 5, 1595/6; son of John and Agnes (Hawley) Blackston; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1617/8; A.M., 1621; Ord. by the Bishop of Peterborough, May 23, 1619; came to N. E., 1623; sett. Weymouth, 1623-1625; lived as a literary hermit on the site of the present city of Boston, 1625; afterwards, for 25 years, near what is now known as the Blackstone River; left a large library; Epis.; d. Pawtucket, R. I., May 26, 1675. [buried Rehoboth, Mass., May 28, 1675].

Stockbury, Kent., 1631; came to N. E., 1640; sett. Scituate, 1641-1642, as the successor of Rev. John Lothrop; returned to England, 1642; d. Dublin, Ireland, ca. 1670, where his will was probated.


RICHARD BLINMAN, A.B., bapt. Chepstowe, Co. Monmouth, Wales, Feb. 2, 1608; son of William and Jane (Morgan) Blinman; matric. New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 24, 1635; A.B., 1635/6; came to N. E., 1640; sett. Marshfield, 1641-1642, as the first minister; sett. Gloucester, 1642-1648, as the first minister; sett. New London, Ct., 1650-1657; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1657-1658; sett. Newfoundland, 1659; returned to Bristol, Eng., where he died between Apr. 13 and July 26, 1687.


Bapt.; (name spelled Bloise and Boise); d. North Attleborough, Sept. 16, 1769.


JOHN BLUNT, Ord. Sturbridge, (Separatist Chh.), Sept. 28, 1748; sett. Sturbridge, 1747-1749; sett. Sturbridge, (Bapt. Chh.), 1750-1755; an unlettered but sincere and able preacher; Bapt.; killed at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.


DANIEL BOARDMAN, A.M., b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 12, 1687, son of Daniel and Hannah (Wright) Boardman; Y. C., 1709, A.B., A.M.; Ord. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 21, 1716; sett. New Milford, Ct., 1712-1744; d. New Milford, Ct., Sept. 25, 1744, a. 57.


EBENEZER BOOGE, A.M., b. East Haddam, Ct., May 9, 1716, son of John and Rebecca (Walkley) Booge; Y. C., 1748, A.B., A.M.; Ord. West Avon, Ct., (5th Chh. in Farmington), Nov. 27, 1751, as the first minister; sett. West Avon, Ct., 1751-1767; d. Northington, Ct., Feb. 2, 1767, a. 51.


WILLIAM BOSSON, A.M.; H. C., 1723, A.B., A.M.; lived at Roxbury; Chaplain at Castle William for many years; d. 1748.


EPHRIAM BOUND, b. ca. 1719, son of James Bound, an Englishman, who with six others formed the Second Baptist Chh. in Boston; Ord. Warwick, R. I., Sept. 7, 1743; sett. Boston, (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1743-1765; d. Boston, June 18, 1765, a. 46.

HON. EZRA BOURNE, b. Sandwich, Aug. 6, 1676, son of Shearjashub, Esq. and Bathsheba (Skiff) Bourne; Indian missionary at Mashpee; probably not ordained; Judge and Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Barnstable Co.; d. Mashpee, Sept. 1764, a. 88.


RICHARD BOURNE, b. Devonshire, Eng., ca. 1610, son of William and Ursula (Day) Bourne; was in Scituate, N. E., 1630; Sandwich, 1641, where he was Dep. Gen. Ct. and memb r. of the Council of War, 1675; he obtained a deed of the township of Mashpee, which he reserved for the sole use of the Indians; Ord. over the Indian Chh. at Mashpee, as the first minister, by Eliot and Cotton, 1670; sett. Mashpee, 1670-1682; d. Mashpee, 1682.

SHEARJASHUB BOURNE, A.M., b. Sandwich, Dec. 21, 1699, son of Melatiah, Esq. and Desire (Chipman) Bourne; H. C., 1720,


JOHN BOWERS, A.B., b. Eng.; son of George and Barbara Bowers; H. C., 1649, A.B.; taught school at Plymouth, 1652-1653; taught school at New Haven, Ct., 1653-1660; preached at Branford, Ct., 1667-1672/3; Ord. Derby, Ct., Nov. 18, 1673, as the first minister; sett. Derby, Ct., 1673-1687; d. Derby, Ct., June 14, 1687.

NATHANIEL BOWERS, son of Rev. John and Bridget (Thompson) Bowers of Derby, Ct.; sett. Rye, N. Y., 1688-1700; called to Greenwich, Ct., July 23, 1700; sett. Greenwich, Ct., 1700-1708; sett. Newark, N. J.

NICHOLAS BOWES, A.M., b. Nov. 4, 1706, son of Nicholas and Martha (Remington) Bowes; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Bedford, July 15, 1730; sett. Bedford, 1730-1754; dism. Aug. 22, 1754; in 1745, he refused to admit Rev. George Whitefield to his pulpit; taught school at Bedford, 1755; Chaplain at Fort Edward, 1755; d. at Brookfield on his way home, 1755.


ALEXANDER BOYD, A.B., U. of Glasgow; came to N. E., before 1748; sett. Georgetown, Me., 1748-1753; Ord. Newburyport,
Mass., for the ministry at Newcastle, Me., Sept. 19, 1754; sett. New¬
castle, Me., 1753-1758; dism. 1758; Presb.


JOSHUA BRACKETT, M.D., b. Greenland, N. H., May 1733; H. C., 1752, A.B., A.M.; M.D., (Hon.), H. C., 1792; entered the ministry but did not remain in that profession long; became a skillful and successful physician; sett. Portsmouth, N. H.; honorary member, Mass. Medical Soc., 1783; President, N. H. Medical Society, 1793; d. Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1802.


WILLIAM BRATTLE, S.T.B., F.R.S., b. Boston, Nov. 22,
1662, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng) Brattle; H. C., 1680, A.B., A.M.; S.T.B., 1692, being the first time this degree was conferred; F.R.S., London, 1713; membr. Corp., H. C., 1703; Tutor, Fellow, H. C., 1703-1717; Treas., H. C., 1713-1715; Ord. Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1696; sett. Cambridge, 1696-1717; published a book of logic used as a text-book at H. C.; d. Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1716/17, a. 55.


SILAS BRETT, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1715/6, son of Seth and Sarah (Alden) Brett; Ord. Fall River, (Freetown), Dec. 2, 1747; sett. Fall River, 1747-1776; resigned Feb. 24, 1776; d. Easton, Apr. 17, 1791.


NATHANIEL BREWSTER, Th.B., b. ca, 1620, probably son of Francis and Lucy Brewster, who sett. at New Haven having come from London to N. E.; H. C., 1642, A.B.; Th.B., U. of Dublin, Ireland; minister at Netsheard and Iristed, Norfolk; then resided in Dublin about a year; sett. at Alby and Twaite, Norfolk, 1658-1662; ejected, 1662; returned to N. E., Aug. 1662; preached at the First Church in Boston, 1663; sett. Brookhaven, L. I., N. Y., 1665-1690; d. Brookhaven, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1690.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1566/7, son of William and Prudence Brewster; matric. at Peterhouse, Camb., 1580, but did not grad.; served under William Davidson, ambassador and Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, 1584-1587; post-
master at Scrooby, 1587-1602; with the Pilgrims in Holland, 1608-1620; came in the "Mayflower," 1620, to Plymouth; sett. Plymouth (Ruling Elder), 1620-1629, as the first minister; sett. Duxbury, 1632-1637, as the first minister; Deputy to the Gen. Ct., 1636; Chaplain, Plymouth Military Co.; d. Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1644.

JOSEPH BRIANT, perhaps an Indian; minister at Mashpee (Indian Chh.); d. Mashpee, Apr. 25, 1759.

LEMUEL BRIANT, A.M., bapt. Scituate, Feb. 25, 1721/2, son of Thomas, Esq. and Mary (Ewell) Briant; H. C., 1739, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Quincy, (First Chh. in Braintree), Dec. 4, 1745; sett. Quincy, 1745-1753; diss. Oct. 22, 1753; "was a Unitarian" according to President John Adams; d. Hingham, Oct. 1, 1754, a. 32.

SOLOMON BRIANT, b. 1695; said to have been an Indian; sett. Mashpee, (Indian Chh.), as a missionary, 1742-1745; d. Mashpee, May 8, 1775, a. 80.


THOMAS BRIDGE, A.M., b. Hackney, Eng., 1656; Oxford U.; came to America, 1682; A.M., (Hon.), H. C., 1712; merchant and preacher at Jamaica, New Providence, Bermuda and West Jersey; came to Boston, Mar. 17, 1704; Ord Boston, (1st Chh.), May 10, 1705; sett. Boston, 1705-1715; Artillery Election Sermon, 1705; d. Boston, Sept. 26, 1715, a. 58.

ZECHARIAH BRIGDEN, A.M., bapt. Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1639, son of Thomas and Thomasine Brigden; H. C., 1657, A.B., A.M; Tutor and Fellow; sett. Stonington, Ct., 1660-1662, before the church was organized; d. Stonington, Ct., Apr. 24, 1662, a. 23.


WILLIAM BRINTNALL, A.M., son of Capt. Thomas and Hannah (Willard) Brintnall; Y. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.; A. M., H. C., 1724; preached as a candidate at Rutland, 1721; schoolmaster at Sudbury, 1722-1726; was in command of troops at Rutland, Aug. 1725; was in Sudbury, till 1734; at Rutland, 1734-1737; removed to Framingham, 1737; d. 1745.

JOHN BROCK, A.M., b. Stradbrock, Suffolk, Eng., 1620, son of Henry and Elizabeth Brock, who came to Dedham, 1637; H. C., 1646, A.B., A.M.; preached at Rowley, 1648-1650; preached at the Isles of Shoals, N. H., 1650-1662; Ord. Wakefield, (1st Chh. in Reading), Nov. 13, 1662; sett. Wakefield, 1662-1688; d. Wakefield, (Reading), June 18, 1688, a. 68.

THOMAS BROCKWAY, A.M., b. Lyme, Ct., Jan. 20, 1744/5, son of William and Hannah (Clark) Brockway; Y. C., 1768, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Columbia, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Lebanon), June 24, 1772;
sett. Columbia, Ct., 1772-1807; Rev. Soldier, 1776; Chaplain, Col. Samuel Selden’s Regt., 1776; d. Lyme, Ct., July 4, 1807, a. 63.

CHARLES BROCKWELL, A.M., b. Hertfordshire, Eng., 1696; admitted sizar, St. Catherine’s Hall, Camb., 1716/7; A.B., A.M.; supply at Scituate, (St. Andrew’s Chh.), 1726-1730; sett. Salem, (St. Peter’s Chh.), Oct. 8, 1738-Nov. 27, 1746; inst. Boston, (King’s Chapel), as King’s Lecturer, 1747; sett. Boston, 1747-1755; Epis.; d. Boston, Aug. 20, 1755, a. 59.


CHAD BROWN, came to Boston, 1638, and to Providence, R. I., 1638; Ord. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1642; sett. Providence, R. I., 1642-1650; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. I., before Sept. 2, 1650.


EDMUND BROWNE, bapt. Lavenham, Suffolk, England, Oct. 28, 1606, son of Edmund Browne of that place; matric., sizar at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1624; came to N. E., 1638; sett. Plymouth, 1638; Ord. Sudbury, Aug. 1640, as the first minister; sett. Sudbury, (Way-
ELEAZER BROWN, 3rd., b. Stonington, Ct., June 1, 1728, son of Eleazer, Jr. and Temperance (Holmes) Brown; Ord. Stonington, Ct., (1st Bapt. Chh. of North Stonington), June 24, 1770; sett. Stonington, Ct., 1768-1795; Bapt.; d. Stonington, Ct., July 11, 1795.


James Brown, (b. prob. at Southampton, Eng., ca. 1618, son of Joseph Brown); came in the “James,” 1635, aged 17 yrs.; preached at Portsmouth, N. H., 1654-1656; resided at Newbury, 1656-1674.


SIMEON BROWN, b. Stonington, Ct., Jan. 31, 1723, son of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown; deacon at Westerly, R. I., 1750-1765; Ord. Stonington, Ct., (2nd Bapt. Chh of North Stonington), 1764; sett. Stonington, Ct., 1764-1813; Bapt.; d. North Stonington, Ct., Nov. 24, 1815.


THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, bapt. Milford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1646, son of Thomas and Hannah Buckingham; Ord. Old Saybrook, Ct., 1670, summer; sett. Old Saybrook, Ct., 1665-1709; Founder and Trustee of Y. C.; d. Saybrook, Ct., Apr. 1, 1709, a. 63.


NATHAN BUCKNAM, A.M., b. Malden, Nov. 2, 1703, son of Josse and Hannah (Peabody) Bucknam; H. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.; Ord. East Medway, (1st Chh. in Medway, now in Millis), Dec. 23, 1724; sett. Millis, 1724-1795; more than 70 years; d. Medway, Feb. 6, 1795, a. 92.


JOHN BULKLEY, A.M., b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1679, son of Rev. Gershom and Sarah (Chauncy) Bulkley; H. C., 1699, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Colchester, Ct., Dec. 20, 1703, as the first minister; sett. Colchester, Ct., 1703-1731; physician; Ct. Election Sermon, 1713; d. Colchester, Ct., June 9, 1731.

31, 1582/3, son of Rev. Edward, D.D. and Olive (Irby) Bulkley; St. John’s Coll., Camb., A.B., 1604/5; A.M., 1608; B.D.; Fellow, St. John’s, Coll., 1605; excellent Latin scholar; Ord. by the Bishop of Ely, June 1608; Canon of Litchfield, 1609; University preacher, 1610; instituted at Odell, Bedfordshire, Jan. 12, 1609/10; Rector of Odell, as successor to his father, 1610-1635; came to N. E., 1635; Ord. Cambridge, Apr. 1637, for service at Concord; sett. Concord, 1636-1659, as the first minister; left a large portion of his library to Harvard College; published a book, 1646; d. Concord, Mar. 9, 1658/9, a. 77.

HON. PETER BULKLEY, A.M., b. Concord, Jan. 3, 1640/1, son of Rev. Edward and Lucian Bulkley; H. C., 1660, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, 1663; sett. Stratford, Ct., 1666; sett. Braintree, 1669-1670; deputy, 1673-1676; speaker, 1676; assistant, 1677-1686; captain, 1677; major, 1680; marshal, 1686; judge of the superior court, 1687; d. Concord, May 25, 1688.


GEORGE BURDETT, A.M., b. ca. 1602; scholar at Trinity Coll., Dublin, Apr. 24, 1619; A.B., Trinity Coll., Dublin; admitted to Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., 1623/4; A.M.; an Anglican clergyman at Brightwell, Havering and Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng., 1625-1632; Curate at Saffron-Walden, 1632; Lecturer at Norwich, (called A.M.) ; suspended, 1635; came to N. E.; admitted Freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Sept. 2, 1635; sett. Salem, 1635-1637; sett. Dover, N. H., 1637-1638; sett. York, Me., 1638-1640; constantly in trouble; banished for disturbing the peace, 1639; departed for England, 1640; said to have joined the Royalist Army; later was Chancellor of Leighlin, 1666; Dean of Leighlin, 1668; Epis.; d. 1671.

JACOB BURNAP, D.D., b. Reading, Oct. 20, 1748, son of Isaac
and Sarah (Emerson) Burnap; H. C., 1770, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D.,
1814; Ord., Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 14, 1772, as the first minister;
sett. Merrimack, N. H., 1772-1821; N. H. Election Sermon, 1801;

WILLIAM BURNHAM, A.M., b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1684, son
of William and Elizabeth Burnham; H. C., 1702, A.B., A.M.; Ord.
Kensington, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Farmington), Dec. 10, 1712; sett. Ken¬
sington, Ct., 1712-1750; Ct. Election Sermon, 1722; d. Kensington,
Ct., Sept. 23, 1750, a. 66.

ROBERT BURNS, Ord. Palmer, Nov. 1753; sett. Palmer,
1753-1756; Presb.

ISAAC BURR, A.M., b. Hartford, Ct., July 4, 1697, son of
Thomas and Sarah Burr; Y. C., 1717, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Worcester,
Windsor, Ct., 1747-1751; uncle of Vice-President Aaron Burr; d.
Windsor, Ct., 1751, a. 54.

JONATHAN BURR, A.M., bapt. Redgrave, Suffolk, Eng., Apr
12, 1604, son of John Burr; Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., A. B.,
1623/4; A.M.; sett. Horningsheath; Rector of Rickingham Superior,
Suffolk, Eng., 1630, till silenced by Archbishop Laud, in 1639; came
to N. E., 1639; Ord. Dorchester, Feb. 1640; sett. Dorchester, 1640-
1641; d. Dorchester, Aug. 9, 1641, a. 37.

EDEN BURROUGHS, D.D., b. Stratford, Ct., Jan. 19, 1737/8,
son of Stephen and Ruth (Nichols) Burroughs; Y. C., 1757, A.B.,
A.M.; A.M., Dart. Coll., 1773; S.T.D., Dart. Coll., 1806; Trustee,
Dart. Coll., 1773-1813; Ord. South Killingly, Ct., Jan. 23, 1760; sett.
South Killingly, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Killingly), 1760-1763; sett. South
Killingly, Ct., (3rd Chh.), 1763-1771; inst. Hanover Center, N. H.,
Sept. 1, 1772; sett. Hanover Center, N. H., 1772-1809; sett. Hartford,
Vt., 1809-1813; d. Hartford, Vt., May 22, 1813, a. 75.

GEORGE BURROUGHS, A.B., b. ca. 1650, son of Nathaniel
and Rebecca Burroughs, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, Eng.;
H. C., 1670, A.B.; sett. Portland, Me., (1st Parish in Falmouth),
1674-1676; driven out by the Indians; prob. preached at Salisbury,
1676-1680; Ord. Danvers, Nov. 25, 1680; sett. Danvers, 1680-1683;
sett. Portland, Me., 1683-1690; town sacked again in 1690, by the
Indians; sett. Danvers again, 1690-1692; executed for witchcraft on
Gallows Hill, Salem, Aug. 19, 1692, a. 42.

PELEG BURROUGHS, of Newport, R. I.; Ord. Tiverton,
R. I., (Chh. of Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. and Dartmouth,
Mass.), Apr. 13, 1780; sett. Tiverton, R. I., 1775-1800; Bapt.; d.
Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1800.

SILAS BURROWS, b. Groton, Ct., 1741, son of Amos and Mary
(Rathbone) Burrows; Ord. Groton, Ct., (2nd Bapt. Chh. in Groton),
1765; sett. Groton, Ct., 1765-1818; Bapt.; d. Groton, Ct., 1818.

JOHN BUSS, b. ca. 1640; inst. Wells, Me., Sept. 2, 1672; sett. Wells, Me., 1672-1682; later a preacher and physician at Durham, N. H.; d. Wells, Me., Mar. 1736, a. 96.


HENRY BUTLER, A.M., b. Kent, Eng., ca. 1624; came to N. E., 1642; H. C., 1651, A.B., A.M.; taught school at Dorchester; preached for 11 or 12 years at Milton; returned to England, where he was minister at Yeovil, Somersetshire; d. Apr. 24, 1696, a. 72.

ZEBULON BUTLER, A.M., b. Edgartown, Apr. 27, 1749, son of Elijah and Thankful (Smith) Butler; H. C., 1770, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Falmouth, Oct. 18, 1775; sett. Falmouth, 1775-1778; manufacturer of snuff at Nantucket; d. ca. 1791.


MARSTON CABOT, A.M., b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1705/6, son of George and Abigail (Marston) Cabot; H. C., 1724, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Thompson, Ct., Dec. 4, 1729 (or Feb. 25, 1730); sett. Thompson, Ct., 1729-1756; d. Thompson, Ct., Apr. 8, 1756.


ELLIS CALLENDER, b. 1651; Ord. Boston, (1st Bapt. Chh.),
THE REVEREND COTTON MATHER (1633-1728)
By Peter Pelham (1634-1751)
Reproduced from the portrait owned by the American Antiquarian Society
Interior of the Second Meeting House of the First Parish in Hingham as it appears today. The church was built in 1681; the pulpit installed in 1755.
1708; sett. Boston, 1708-1726; came to Boston, 1669; freeman, 1690; had been a lay preacher for 30 years before his ordination; Bapt.; d. Boston, May 18, 1738, a. 87.


THOMAS CANFIELD, A.M., b. Milford, Ct., Aug. 6, 1720,
son of Thomas and Mary (Camp) Canfield; Y. C., 1739, A.B., A.M.;
Ord. Roxbury, Ct., Aug. 22, 1744; sett. Roxbury, Ct., 1743-1794; d.
Roxbury, Ct., Jan. 16, 1794, a. 74.

JOSEPH CAPEN, A.M., b. Dorchester, Dec. 20, 1658, son of
Capt. John and Mary (Bass) Capen; H. C., 1677, A.B., A.M.;
Ord. Topsfield, June 11, 1684; sett. Topsfield, 1681-1725; d. Topsfield, June
30, 1725, a. 66.

JOHN CARNES, A.M., b. Boston, July 11, 1723, son of John
and Sarah (Baker) Carnes; H. C., 1742, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Stoneham,
Dec. 17, 1746; sett. Stoneham, 1746-1757; inst. Rehoboth, (1st Chh.,
Seekonk), Apr. 19, 1759; sett. Rehoboth, 1759-1764; dism. Dec. 4,
1764; Chaplain, Am. Rev., 1776-1781; d. Lynn, Oct. 20, 1802, a. 78.

ABRAHAM CARPENTER, b. Rehoboth, Sept. 23, 1739, son
of Abiel and Prudence Carpenter; Ord. Plainfield, N. H., 1773, as the
first minister; sett. Plainfield, 1773-1790; sett. Rutland, Vt., ca. 1790;
nephew of Col. Ethan Allen of Vt.; soldier in the French and Indian
Wars; d. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 21, 1797, a. 57.

EZRA CARPENTER, A.M., b. Rehoboth, Mar. 20, 1698/9, son
of Nathaniel and Mary (Preston) Carpenter; H. C., 1720, A.B.,
24, 1746; inst. Keene, N. H., Oct. 4, 1753, as minister of the churches
at Keene and Swanzey; sett. Keene, N. H., 1753-1760; sett. Swanzey,
N. H., 1753-1769; dism. Mar. 16, 1769; Chaplain at Crown Point,
1757; d. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 26, 1785, a. 86.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Rehoboth, June 26, 1711, son
of Obadiah and Deliverance (Preston) Carpenter; Ord. Norton, (Sep¬
inst. Norton, (Bapt. Chh.). Apr. 1, 1761; sett. Norton and Taunton,

ESECK CARR, b. Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 25, 1733, son of
Robert and Elizabeth (Cuthbert) Carr; sett. Easton, (Bapt. Chh.),
1766-1794; Bapt.; d. Easton, Feb. 19, 1794.

SAMUEL CARTER, A.B., b. Watertown, Aug. 8, 1640, son
of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Parkhurst) Carter; H. C., 1660, A.B.;
supplied at Lancaster, 1680-1688; supplied at Groton, 1691-1692; Se¬
lectman, Woburn, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683; Town Clerk, 1690 at
Woburn; teacher of the grammar school at Lancaster, 1685-1686; Ord.
Groton, 1693; d. Groton, 1693, a. 53.

July 3, 1608, son of James Carter; St. John's Coll., Camb., A. B.,
1629/30; A.M., 1633; came to N. E., 1637; served as minister at
Dedham and Watertown; Ord. Woburn, Nov. 22, 1642, as the first

THOMAS CARY, A.M., b. Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1745, son
of Capt. Samuel, Esq. and Margaret (Graves) Cary; H. C., 1761,

BENJAMIN CARYL, A.M., b. Hopkinton, Apr. 22, 1732, son of Benjamin and Mary (Knowlton) Caryl; H. C., 1761, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Dover, Nov. 10, 1762; sett. Dover, 1762-1811, as the first minister; d. Dover, Nov. 13, 1811, a. 79.


THEOPHILUS CHAMBERLAIN, A.B., b. Northfield, Oct. 20, 1737, son of Ephraim and Anna (Merriman) Chamberlain; Y. C., 1765, A.B.; Ord. Lebanon, Ct., Apr. 24, 1765; Indian missionary, N. Y., 1765-1767; taught school in Boston, 1768; became a Sandemanian; re-ordained, Boston, Feb. 1769; sett. Danbury, Ct., (Sandemanian Chh.), 1769-1772; loyalist; soldier in Capt. John Burk's Co. of Rangers, 1757; captured and taken via Ticonderoga to Canada; Deputy Surveyor General of Province of Canada; d. Preston, N. S., July 20, 1824, a. 87.


Gloucester, 1751-1775; Chaplain under Col. Plaisted at Crown Point, 1755; Thanksgiving Sermon, 1759; d. Gloucester, Mar. 16, 1775, a. 62.


PRESIDENT CHARLES CHAUNCY, B.D., b. Yardley-bury, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1589, and bapt., Nov. 5, 1592, son of George Chauncy; Trinity Coll., Camb., A.B., 1613/4; A.M., 1617; B.D., 1624; Fellow of Trinity Coll.; Prof. of Hebrew and Greek at Trinity Coll.; Vicar of St. Michael's, Camb., 1626; Vicar of Ware, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1627-1633; Vicar at Marston-St. Laurence, Northants, Eng., 1633-1637; brought before the Court of High Commission in 1630, and again in 1635, when he was suspended from the ministry and imprisoned; came to Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1637/8; asst. min., Plymouth, under Mr. Rayner, 1638-1640; sett. Scituate, 1641-1654; inst. Second President of Harvard Coll., Nov. 2, 1654; served as Pres., 1654-1671; physician; had six sons all educated as preachers and physicians; Election Sermon, 1656; d. Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1671, a. 82.

CHARLES CHAUNCY, A.M., b. Stratford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1668, son of Rev. Israel and Mary (Nichols) Chauncy; H.C., 1686, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Stratfield, Ct., (now Bridgeport), June 13, 1695, as the first minister; sett. Stratfield, Ct., 1690-1714; Chaplain, Ct. forces, 1690-1691; Ct. Election Sermon, 1702; physician; d. Stratfield, Ct., Dec. 31, 1714, a. 46.


NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, A.M., b. Plymouth, 1639, son of President Charles and Catharine (Eyre) Chauncy; H. C., 1661, A.B., A.M.; Tutor and Fellow, H. C., 1663-1666; sett. Windsor, Ct., 1667-1680; sett. Hatfield, 1682-1685; physician; d. Hatfield, Nov. 4, 1685, a. ca. 46.

NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, A.M., b. Hatfield, Sept. 21, 1681,

JOHN CHECKLEY, A.M., b. Boston, 1680, son of John Checkley; U. of Oxford, 1735, A.M.; Ord. by the Bishop of Exeter, 1739; missionary for the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; sett. Providence, R. I., (King’s Chapel), 1739-1754; also preached at Warwick, R. I., and at Attleborough; Epis.; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1753/4, a. 73.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, A.M., b. Boston, Feb. 11, 1695/6, son of Samuel and Mary (Scottow) Checkley; H. C., 1715, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Boston, (New North Chh.), Apr. 15, 1719; sett. Boston, 1719-1769, as the first minister of this church; Artillery Election Sermon, 1720; Election Sermon, 1755; d. Boston, Dec. 1, 1769, a. 73.


AMES CHEEVER, b. Manchester, June 24, 1723, son of Rev. Ames and Anna (Gerrish) Cheever; preached occasionally; d. Manchester, Mar. 4, 1802.


SAMUEL CHEEVER, A.B., b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 22, 1639, son of Ezekiel and Mary Cheever, (Ezekiel was the famous school master of Boston); H. C., 1659, A.B.; Ord. Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1684; sett. Marblehead, 1668-1724; for 48 years he was never absent from his duties for a single Sunday; Artillery Election Sermon, 1684; Election Sermon, 1712; d. Marblehead, May 29, 1724, a. 85.

(Church of Christ in Rumney Marsh, Revere), Oct. 19, 1715; sett. Chelsea, 1715-1749; he was the first minister of the First Church in Chelsea; d. Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1749.

THOMAS CHENEY, A.M., b. Roxbury, ca. 1692, son of Thomas and Hannah (Woodie) Cheney; H. C., 1711, A. B., A.M.; Ord. Brookfield, Oct. 16, 1717; sett. Brookfield, 1716-1747; called by the parish before the church was organized, Apr. 5, 1716; d. Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1747, a. 57.


NOAH CLAP, A.M., b. Dorchester, Jan. 25, 1718, son of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Capen) Clap; H. C., 1735, A.B., A.M.; studied theology and preached for a time, but gave up the ministry on account of poor health; taught school at Dorchester 20 yrs.; Selectman; Town Treasurer and Town Clerk many years; d. Dorchester, Apr. 10, 1799.


sett. Taunton, 1729-1739; man of independent means; returned to Scituate where he was Chief Justice and a Colonel in the militia; Rep. Gen. Ct., 14 yrs.; d. Scituate, May 31, 1774, a. 69.


EPHRAIM CLARK, b. 1722; Ord. Stonington, Ct.; inst. South Portland, Me., (2nd Parish in Falmouth, at Cape Elizabeth), May 21, 1756; sett. South Portland, Me., 1756-1797; said to have been an unlearned man; d. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 11, 1797, a. 75.


DR. JOHN CLARKE, b. Westhorpe, Suffolk, Eng., Oct. 8, 1609, son of Thomas and Rose (Kerrick) Clarke; (perhaps A. B., Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1626/7; A.M., 1630); came to Boston, Nov. 1637, where he practiced medicine; came to Newport, R. I., May 1639; Ord. Newport, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh., as first minister of the second Bapt. Chh. in America), 1644; sett. Newport, R. I., 1641-1676; physician; Ass't. and Treas. of R. I. Colony, 1649; agent for R. I. in Eng., 1651-1663; Deputy-Gov. of R. I., 1669-1672; Bapt.; d. Newport, R. I., Apr. 20, 1676, a. 66.


JOSEPH CLARKE, b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 4, 1670, son of Joseph and Bethia (Hubbard) Clarke; Ord. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 21, 1712; sett. Westerly, R. I., 1712-1719; Bapt.; d. Westerly, R. I., June 5, 1719, a. 49.


JOSIAS CLARKE, A.B., b. Tarvin, Cheshire, Eng., 1622, son of Rev. Sabaoth Clarke; matric. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 9,
1641, a. 19; Queens' Coll., Oxford, 1644/5, A.B.; Rector of Tattersonshall, Cheshire, 1658; Chaplain of the Fort at New York; sett. Boston, (asst. min., King's Chapel), 1686-1687; returned to England, Apr. 7, 1687; Vicar of Broxbourne, Herts., 1689-1694; Epis.

MATTHEW CLARK, b. Ireland, ca. 1659; officer in the army in Ireland; active in the defence of Londonderry, Ireland, during the siege of 1669; inst. Derry, (Londonderry), N. H., 1729; sett. Derry, N.H., 1729-1735; Presb.; d. Derry, N. H., Jan. 25, 1735, a. 76.

PETER CLARK, A.M., b. Watertown, Mar. 12, 1693/4, son of Uriah and Mary Clark; H. C., 1712, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Danvers, June 5, 1717; sett. Danvers, 1716-1768; carried on controversy over "original sin;" Artillery Election Sermon, 1736; Election Sermon, 1739; Convention Sermon, 1745; Dudleian Lecture, 1763; d. Danvers, June 10, 1768, a. 76.


Nova Scotia, 1786-1795; came back to N. E., 1795, where he remained until his death; Epis.; d. Quincy, Nov. 4, 1815, a. 76.


EBENEZER CLEAVELELAND, A.M., b. Canterbury, Ct., Dec. 25, 1725, son of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleaveland; Y. C.; left before graduation, but was given his A.B., as of 1749; A.B., 1775; A.M., 1775; A.M., (Hon.), Dart. Coll., 1775; Ord. Rockport, (5th Parish of Gloucester), Dec. 1775; sett. Rockport. 1755-1780; but preached often, 1780-1805; Chaplain in French and Indian Wars, 1756-1760; was at Ticonderoga and Lake George, 1758; Chaplain in the Am. Rev., 1775; d. Rockport, July 4, 1805, a. 80.

JOHN CLEAVELELAND, A.M., b. Canterbury, Ct., Apr. 11, 1722, son of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleaveland; Y. C., but left before graduation, but was granted his A.B., as of 1745; A.B., 1763; A.M., 1763; A.M., (Hon.), Dart. Coll., 1782; Ord. Essex, (2nd or Separatist Chh.), Feb. 25, 1747; sett. Essex, (2nd Chh.), 1746-1774; sett. Essex, (1st and 2nd Chhs. united), 1774-1799; Chaplain at Ticonderoga, 1758; at Louisburg, 1759; during the Am. Rev., 1775-1776; d. Essex, Apr. 22, 1799, a. 77.


ELIJAH CODDING, Ord. Wales, Nov. 11, 1775; sett. Wales, 1773-1826; Bapt.


BENJAMIN COLMAN, D.D., b. Boston, Oct. 19, 1673, son of William and Elizabeth Colman; H. C., 1692, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D.,
U. of Glasgow, 1731; chosen President of H. C., but did not accept; Fellow, H. C., 1717-1728; Ord. London, Eng., by the Presbytery, Aug. 4, 1699; sett. Boston, (Brattle St. Chh.), 1699-1747; Commissioner of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel in N. E. and for Parts Adjacent; Artillery Election Sermons, 1702, 1738; Election Sermons, 1718, 1723; d. Boston, Aug. 29, 1747, a. 73.


JOHN COOKE, b. England, son of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, 1620; deacon at Plymouth; removed to Dartmouth; sett. Dartmouth, (Bapt. Chh.), 1676-1695, as the first minister; Rep. Gen. Ct. 1673; chief magistrate at Dartmouth; Bapt.; d. Dartmouth, Nov. 23, 1695.

JOSIAS COOK, b. Mendon, 1691, son of Nicholas and Johanna (Rockett) Cook; sett. Cumberland, R. I., 1749-1774, as the first minister; Bapt.; d. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 28, 1774, a. 83.


WILLIAM COOKE, A.M., b. Hadley, June 20, 1696, son of Westwood and Sarah (Coleman) Cooke; H. C., 1716, A.B., A.M.; Librarian, H. C., 1720-1721; Ord. Wayland, Mar. 20, 1723; sett. Wayland, 1723-1760; d. Wayland, June 17, 1760, a. 64.


MR. COOLEY, sett. Lyme, Ct., (1st Bapt. Chh.), ca. 1752; Bapt.

Election Sermon, 1756; Convention Sermon, 1770; Dudley Lecture, 1773; d. Boston, Dec. 23, 1783, a. 58.


THEOPHILUS COTTON, A.M., b. Plymouth, May 5, 1682, son of Rev. John and Joanna (Rossiter) Cotton; H. C., 1701, A.B.,

63


PARSON CROSBY, sett. Thompson, Ct., (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1773; Bapt.

sett. Ledyard, Ct., 1736-1746; dism. Aug. 21, 1746; inst. Boston, (School St. or 11th Cong. Chh.), Oct. 6, 1748; sett. Boston, 1748-1785; published many sermons; d. Boston, Apr. 12, 1785, a. 77.


CALEB CUSHING, A.M., b. Scituate, Jan. 6, 1672/3, son of Hon. John and Sarah (Hawke) Cushing; H. C., 1692, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1698; sett. Salisbury, 1698-1752; his home was used as a garrison, 1702; d. Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1752, a. 80.


ISAAC CUSHMAN, b. Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1647/8, son of Elder Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman; Ord. Plympton, Oct. 27, 1698, as the first minister; sett. Plympton, 1698-1732; d. Plympton, Oct. 21, 1732, a. 84.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, b. (perhaps at Canterbury) England, 1580; a leader and financial agent of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came to N. E. in the “Fortune,” 1621, but returned to England one month later; he preached at Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1621; d. England, 1625/6.


TIMOTHY CUTLER, D.D., b. Charlestown, May 31, 1684,

AMMI RUHAMMAH CUTTER, A.M., bapt. West Cambridge, May 6, 1705, son of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.; Ord. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 18, 1730; sett. North Yarmouth, Me., 1730-1735; Arminian; was dism. from the ministry because of his liberal views, Dec. 12, 1735; physician; Capt. of a military co.; d. Louisburg, Canada, Mar. 1746.

ELIHU DAGGETT, b. Attleborough, Aug. 6, 1710, son of Capt. Mayhew and Joanna (Biven) Daggett; Ord. Attleborough, (Separatist Chh.), July 3, 1765; sett. Attleborough, 1765-1769; d. Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1769, a. 60.


PIERRE DAILLE, b. ca. 1648; professor at Saumur, France; exiled; came to N. Y., 1683; sett. New Paltz, N. Y., 1683-1696; sett. Boston, (French Huguenot Chh.), 1696-1715; d. Boston, May 20, 1715, a. ca. 66.


S.T.D., H. C., 1801; supply, Boston, (Old South Chh.), 1763; Ord. Ipswich, (2nd Chh.), Nov. 7, 1765; sett. Ipswich, 1764-1827; Convention Sermon, 1801; d. Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1827, a. 85.


FRANCIS DANE, bapt. Bishops-Stortford, Eng., Nov. 20, 1615, son of Dr. John and Frances Dane; matric. sizar, King's Coll., Camb., 1633; came to N. E., 1636; Ord. Andover, 1648; sett. Andover, 1648-1697; liberal; d. Andover, Feb. 17, 1696/7, a. 82.

JOHN DANFORTH, A.M., b. Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1660, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Danforth; H. C., 1677, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1697-1707; Ord. Dorchester, June 8, 1682; sett. Dorchester, 1682-1730; Artillery Election Sermon, 1693; Election Sermon, 1697; d. Dorchester, May 26, 1730, a. 70.


SAMUEL DANFORTH, JR., A.M., b. Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1666, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Danforth; H. C., 1683, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Taunton, Sept. 21, 1687; sett. Taunton, 1687-1727; student of law, theology, medicine and astronomy; physician; Indian commissioner; Artillery Election Sermon, 1708; Election Sermon, 1714; d. Taunton, Nov. 14, 1727, a. 60.


EBENEZER DAVENPORT, sett. Greenwich, Ct., (1st Chh.), 1763-1769.


AARON DAVIS, Ord. Dartmouth, (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1698; sett. Dartmouth, 1698-1720; this church was in Dartmouth, Mass., Little Compton, R. I., and Tiverton, R. I.; Bapt.; d. Dartmouth, ca. 1720.


JAMES DEAN, A.M., b. Groton, Ct., Aug. 20, 1748, son of John and Sarah (Douglass) Dean; Dart. Coll., 1773, A.B., A.M.; Ord. missionary to the Indians; Major, Rev. army; Preceptor, Moor's School, 1772-1773; farmer; d. Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1823.


JOSIAH DENNIS, A.M., b. Ipswich, 1694; H. C., 1723, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Dennis, June 23, 1727; sett. Dennis, 1725-1763, being the first minister of the church and town which was named for him; d. Dennis, Aug. 31, 1763, a. 69.


JOHN DENISON, A.M., b. Ipswich, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Denison; H. C., 1710, A.B., A.M.; Librarian, H.C., 1713-1714; preached a year but was not ordained; lawyer and colonel; d. Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1724.


GREGORY DEXTER, b. Olney, Northants, Eng., 1610; came to Providence, R. I., 1643; Ord. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1654; sett. Providence, R. I., 1654-1700; Deputy, Gen. Ct., R. I., 1654-1655; President, R. I. Colony, 1653-1654; commissioner, 1651-1654; preacher and printer; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. 1., 1700, a. 91.


THOMAS DIMMOCK, freeman and deputy, Barnstable, 1639; Lieut., 1643; Ord. Barnstable, Aug. 7, 1650; sett. Barnstable, 1650-1658; his nunc. will was probated, June 4, 1658.

RICHARD DINGLEY, came from Eng. to Boston; sett. Newport., R. I., 1685; Ord. Newport, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1690; sett. Newport, R. I., 1689-1694; removed to South Carolina, 1694; Bapt.


RICHARD DINGLEY, came from Eng. to Boston; sett. Newport., R. I., 1685; Ord. Newport, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1690; sett. Newport, R. I., 1689-1694; removed to South Carolina, 1694; Bapt.


JONATHAN DODSON, b. Scituate, 1659, son of Anthony and Mary (Williams) Dodson; appointed at Freetown, June 2, 1713; sett. Freetown, 1713-1717.


JOSEPH DORR, A.M., b. Roxbury, 1689/90, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hawley) Dorr; H. C., 1711, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Mendon, Feb. 24, 1716; sett. Mendon, 1716-1768; organized the Mendon Assn. of ministers at his home, and was for many years its moderator; d. Mendon, Mar. 9, 1768, a. 79.


FRANCIS DOUGHTY, b. England, 1602, son of Francis Doughty, Gent. of Hempstead, Oldsbury Parish, Gloucestershire; was a preacher residing at Taunton, 1637; planter at Dorchester, 1639; received a grant at "Maspeth," near Newtown, L. I., N. Y.; said to be the first Puritan preacher in the English language in New York City.
1642; administered the Lord's Supper there, 1644; and preached there, 1643-1648; departed for Virginia, 1648, where he sett. on the Eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay; minister in Va., 1656-1658.


SAMUEL DUNBAR, A.M., b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1704, son of John and Margaret (Holmes) Dunbar; H. C., 1723, A.B., A.M.; taught school in Boston, 1724; Ord. Canton, Nov. 15, 1727; sett. Canton, 1727-1783; Artillery Election Sermon, 1748; Election Sermon, 1760; Convention Sermon, 1769; Chaplain at Crown Point, 1755; d. Canton, June 15, 1783, a. 79.


PRESIDENT HENRY DUNSTER, A.M., bapt. Baleholt, Lancashire, England, Nov. 26, 1609, son of Henry Dunster; Magdalen Coll., Camb., A.B., 1630/1; A.M., 1634; taught school at Bury, Lancashire, for some years; Curate of Bury, 1634; arrived at Boston, 1640; came to N. E. to escape persecution for non-conformity; First President, Harvard College, inst., Aug. 27, 1640; sett. H. C., as Prest., 1640-1654; sett. Scituate, (1st Chh.), 1654-1659; physician, teacher and preacher; though a Congregationalist, he held Bapt. views; d. Scituate, Feb. 27, 1658/9.


ELISHA EATON, A.M., b. Plymouth, 1701, son of Benjamin,


NATHANIEL EATON, PH.D., M.D., b. Great Budworth, Cheshire, Eng., 1609, son of Rev. Richard Eaton, Rector of Budworth; matric. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1629/30; Ph.D., U. of Padua, Italy, 1647; M.D., Padua, 1647; sett. Leyden, Holland, 1632-1637; came to N. E., 1637; first master of the school at Cambridge, Mass., which later became Harvard College, 1638-1639; he returned to Eng., where he was Vicar of Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1661; Rector of Bideford, Devon, 1668; d. a prisoner for debt, 1674.


NATHANIEL EELLS, A.M., b. Milford, Ct., Nov. 26, 1677, son of Major Samuel, Esq. and Anna (Lenthal) Eells; H. C., 1699, A.B.; A.M., 1743; Ord. Norwell, (South or 2nd Chh. in Scituate), June 14, 1704; sett. Norwell, 1704-1750; Election Sermon, 1743; he married the aunt of Lord North, Prime Minister of England during the Revolutionary War; d. Scituate, Aug. 25, 1750, a. 73.


77


BENJAMIN ELIOT, A.M., b. Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1646/7, son of Rev. John and Hannah (Mountford) Eliot; H. C., 1665, A.B., A.M.; sett. in Roxbury where he was an asst. to his father; towards the end of his life he appears to have been mentally deranged; d. Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1687, a. 40, unm.

JACOB ELIOT, A.M., b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1700, son of Joseph and Silence Eliot; H. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Lebanon, Ct., (3rd Chh.), Nov. 26, 1729, as the first minister; sett. Lebanon, Ct., 1728-1766; d. Lebanon, Ct., Apr. 12, 1766.


JOHN ELIOT, A.B., “the Apostle to the Indians,” bapt. Widford, Herts., Eng., Aug. 5, 1604, son of Bennett and Lettice (Aggar) Eliot; Jesus Coll., Camb., A.B., 1622; resided for a time at Nazing, Essex; was asst. at Mr. Thomas Hooker’s School, at Little Baddow, Essex, 1629; came to N. E., in the “Lyon,” Nov. 2, 1631; Ord. Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1632; sett. Roxbury, 1631-1690; worked among the Indians at Natick and other places, 1650-1690; translated the Bible and other books into the Indian tongue; Election Sermon, 1659; d. Roxbury, May 20, 1690, a. 86.


EPHRAIM ELLIS, b. Rochester, 1717, son of Malachi and Susanna (Dennis) Ellis; preached to the Indians at Sandwich; d. Sandwich, June 4, 1784, a. 67.


RICHARD ELVINS, bapt. Salem, Nov. 2, 1718, son of Richard and Sarah (Beadle) Elvins; was a baker at Salem who was converted by Whitefield; Ord. Dunstan, Me., (Blue Point or 2nd Parish of Scarborough), Nov. 7, 1744; sett. Dunstan, 1744-1776; d. Dunstan, Me., Aug. 12, 1776.


MR. ELY, Ord. Somers, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), 1769; sett. Somers, Ct., 1769-1774; afterwards took a prominent part in Shays' Rebellion in western Massachusetts; d. in prison.


EZEKIEL EMERSON, A.B., b. Uxbridge, Feb. 14, 1735/6, son of John and Mary Emerson; Princeton, 1763, A.B.; Ord. Georgetown, Me., July 3, 1765; sett. Georgetown, Me., 1765-1810; d. Georgetown, Me., Nov. 9, 1815, a. 79.


JOHN EMERSON, A.M., b. Ipswich, ca. 1654, son of Nathaniel Emerson; H. C., 1675, A.B., A.M.; teacher at Newbury, 1680-1681; minister at Berwick, Me., 1683-1689; Chaplain under Major Savage, Sept. 7, 1689 to Nov. 23, 1689; later schoolmaster at Charlestown, 1691-1699, and at Salem, 1699-1712; d. Salem, Mar. 10, 1712.


WILLIAM EMERSON, A.M., b. Malden, May 21, 1743, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson; H. C., 1761, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Concord, Jan. 1, 1766; sett. Concord, 1766-1776; Chap¬
lain, Am. Rev. at Ticonderoga; father of Rev. William Emerson of the
1st Chh. in Boston, and grandfather, through the latter, of Rev. Ralph
Waldo Emerson, the Yankee philosopher, of the 2nd Chh. in Boston,
and of Concord; d. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 20, 1776, a. 33.

JACOB EMERY, A.M., b. Andover, Dec. 11, 1737, son of
Joseph and Abigail (Merrill) Emery; H. C., 1761, A.B., A.M.; Ord.
Pembroke, N. H., (Cong. Chh.), Aug. 3, 1768; sett. Pembroke, N. H.,
1768-1775; dism. Mar. 23, 1775; member N. H. House of Rep., 1776-

SAMUEL EMERY, A.M., b. Newbury, Dec. 20, 1670, son of
John, Jr. and Mary (Webster) Emery; H. C., 1691, A.B., A.M.; Ord.
Wells, Me., Oct. 29, 1701; sett. Wells, Me., 1698-1724; Chaplain of
the garrison at Wells, 1698-1701; d. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 1, 1724.

STEPHEN EMERY, A.M., b. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 3, 1707, son
of Rev. Samuel and Tabitha (Littlefield) Emery; H. C., 1730, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 3, 1742, as the first minister;

NATHANIEL EMMONS, D.D., b. East Haddam, Ct., Apr. 20,
1745, son of Dea. Samuel, Jr. and Ruth (Cone) Emmons; Y. C., 1767,
1798; Ord. Franklin, Apr. 21, 1773; sett. Franklin, 1769-1840; retired
from active work, May 28, 1827; strong Calvinist; Election Sermon,
1798; Convention Sermon, 1804; d. Franklin, Sept. 23, 1840, a. 96.

SAMUEL EPPES, A.M., b. Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1647, son of Capt.
Daniel and Elizabeth (Symonds) Eppes; H. C., 1669, A.B., A.M.;
minister at Falmouth, Me., (now Portland), 1671; living in Boston,

BENJAMIN ESTABROOK, A.M., b. Concord, Feb. 24,
1670/1, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook; H. C.,
1699, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Lexington, Oct. 21, 1696; sett. Lexington,

HOBART ESTABROOK, A.M., b. Canterbury, Ct., Dec. 17,
1716, son of Rev. Samuel and Rebecca (Hobart) Estabrook; Y. C.,
1736, A.B., A.M.; Ord. East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 20, 1745; sett. Mill¬
ington, Ct., 1745-1766; d. East Haddam, Ct., Jan. 28, 1766, a. 49.

JOSEPH ESTABROOK, A.M., b. Enfield, Middlesex, Eng., ca.
1640, of a long line of English ministers; came to N. E., 1669; H. C.,
1664, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Concord, 1667; sett. Concord, 1667-1711; Elec¬
tion Sermon, 1705; d. Concord, Sept. 16, 1711, a. 71.

SAMUEL ESTABROOK, A.B., b. Concord, June 7, 1674, son
of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook; H. C., 1696, A.B.;
asst. to his father at Concord, 1706-1710; Ord. Canterbury, Ct., June
13, 1711, as the first minister; sett. Canterbury, Ct., 1711-1727; Ct.
Election Sermon, 1718; d. Canterbury, Ct., June 26, 1727.

81

DANIEL EVERETT, (Averitt), b. Providence, R. I.; Ord. Richmond, R. I., (Bapt. Chh. at South Kingston, only minister), May 25, 1732; sett. Richmond, R. I., (South Kingston), 1725-1750; Bapt.; d. South Kingston, R. I., ca. 1750.


JOSEPH FARRAR, A.M., b. Lincoln, June 30, 1744, son of George and Mary (Barrett) Farrar; H. C., 1767, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1772, as the first minister; sett. Dublin, N. H.,


BENJAMIN FESSENDEN, A.M., b. Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1701, son of Nicholas and Margaret (Cheney) Fessenden; H. C., 1718, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Sandwich, Sept. 12, 1722; sett. Sandwich, 1722-1746; "not only as a divine was he useful, but as a discreet and successful physician;" (G.S.) ; d. Sandwich, Aug. 7, 1746.

THOMAS FESSENDEN, A.M., bapt. Lexington, July 15, 1739, son of William and Martha (Brown) Fessenden; H. C., 1758, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 7, 1767; sett. Walpole, N. H., 1767-1818; his home and library were burned, Nov. 23, 1771; d. Walpole, N. H., May 9, 1813, a. 73.


NATHANIEL FISHER, A.M., b. Dedham, Apr. 5, 1686/7, son of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher; H. C., 1706, A.B., A.M.;


JOHN FISKE, A.B., bapt. St. James, South Elmham, Suffolk, Eng., Mar. 20, 1607/8, son of John and Anne (Lawter) Fiske; Peterhouse Coll., Camb., A.B., 1628/9; came to N. E., 1637; sett. as preacher and school-master at Salem, 1637-1640; adm. freeman, Salem, Nov. 2, 1637; Ord. Wenham, Oct. 8, 1644, as the first minister; sett. Wenham, 1641-1655; sett. Chelmsford, 1655-1676, as the first minister; physician; d. Chelmsford, Jan. 14, 1676/7, a. 76.


EPHRAIM FITCH, A.B., bapt. Norwich, Ct., Mar. 16, 1736, son of Joshua and Mary (Trumbull) Fitch; Y. C., 1756, A.B.; studied
for the ministry; sett. Edgremont, about 1761; Rep. to the Gen. Ct.,
1767, 1778, 1781, 1788-1791; Justice of the Peace, 1781; Justice of
Quorum, 1784; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779-1780;
removed to Oxford, Chenengo County, N. Y., ca. 1792; d. Oxford,
N. Y., ca. 1816.

James and Priscilla (Mason) Fitch; H. C., 1694, A.B., A.M.; Tutor,
H. C., 1697-1703; Fellow, H.C., 1700-1703; Ord. Ipswich, Oct. 27,
1703; sett. Ipswich, 1702-1723; dism. Dec. 13, 1723; inst. Portsmouth,
N. H., (North Chh.), Apr. 14, 1725; sett. Portsmouth, N. H., 1724-
1746; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 22, 1746, a. 74.

JAMES FITCH, b. Bocking, Essex, Eng., Dec. 24, 1622, son of
Thomas and Ann (Pew) Fitch; educated by Rev. Thomas Hooker;
came to N. E., 1638; Ord. Old Saybrook, Ct., 1646, as first minister;
sett. Old Saybrook, Ct., 1646-1660; sett. Norwich, Ct., 1660-1702;
Chaplain, King Philip’s War; Ct. Election Sermon, 1674; d. Lebanon,
Ct., Nov. 18, 1702, a. 80.

EDWARD FITZGERALD, minister of a Presby. Scotch-Irish
Chh. in Worcester, ca. 1718-1725; Presby.

EBENEZER FLAGG, A.M., b. Woburn, Oct. 18, 1704, son
of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.;
school-master at Woburn; Ord. Chester, N. H., Sept. 22, 1736; sett.

ELIJAH FLETCHER, A.M., b. Westford, June 8, 1747, son of
Timothy, Jr. and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher; H. C., 1769, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1773; sett. Hopkinton, N. H.,

SETH FLETCHER, son of Rev. William Fletcher; was
first instigated to preach by Rev. John Brock of Reading; and after¬
wards was encouraged by Wheelwright and Dalton of Hampton, N. H.,
where he was teaching, 1652-1654; sett. as preacher at Durham, N. H.,
1656-1657, and at Wells, Me., 1657-1660; preached at Saco, Me.,
1661-1675; sett. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 1677, and later at Eliza¬
beth, N. J.; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 1682 (administration granted, Sept.
18, 1682).

WILLIAM FLETCHER, A.B., (b. Leicestershire, England;
matriculated sizar, Queens' Coll., Camb., 1625/6; Ord. Peterborough,
Sept. 19, 1624; Rector of Aston, Yorkshire, 1631-1651); minister at
Oyster River, N. H., 1656; returned to England; ejected, 1662; re¬

HENRY FLYNT, A.M., b. Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., ca. 1613,
son of Henry Flynt; Jesus Coll., Camb., A.B., 1634/5; A.M., 1638;
came to N. E., 1635; adm. 1st. Chh. Boston, Nov. 15, 1635; Ord.
Brantree, (1st Chh., now in Quincy), Mar. 17, 1639/40; sett. Quin¬
cy, 1640-1668; Freeman, May 25, 1636; Artillery Election Sermon,
1657; d. Braintree, (Quincy), Apr. 27, 1668.


PEREZ FOBES, LL.D., b. Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1742, son of Josiah and Freelove (Edson) Fobes; H. C., 1762, A.B., A.M.; LL.D., Brown, 1792; Ord. Raynham, Nov. 19, 1766; sett. Raynham, 1766-1786; Vice-President and Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Brown U., 1786-1798; Fellow, Brown U., 1795-1812; Fellow, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Chaplain, Am. Rev., 1777; Election Sermon, 1795; wrote a Hist. of Raynham, 1794; d. Raynham, Feb. 23, 1812, a. 70.


JEREMIAH FOGG, A.M., b. Hampton, N. H., May 29, 1712, son of Seth and Sarah (Shaw) Fogg; H. C., 1730, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 20, 1737, as the first minister; sett. Kensington, N. H., 1737-1789; was a Unitarian; he wrote, “Christ was no more than a mere man,—that he suffered and died only for himself—and that we are justified by works, meaning before God;” for this he was called before a Council, Jan. 20, 1789; d. Kensington, N. H., Dec. 1, 1789, a. 77.

PETER FOLGER, b. England, 1617/8, son of John Folger of Martha’s Vineyard; came to N. E. with his father from Norwich, Eng., 1635; was in the service of the missionary corporation as assistant to Rev. Thomas Mayhew, Jr., and was left in charge of Mayhew’s mission when the latter sailed for England in 1657; missionary to the Indians at Edgartown, Martha’s Vineyard, 1656-1661; sett. Nantucket, 1663; grandfather of Benjamin Franklin; was learned in the Indian tongue and served as an interpreter; author of “A Looking Glass for the Times,” 1675; d. Nantucket Island, 1690.


JUSTUS FORWARD, A.M., b. Suffield, Ct., May 11, 1730, son of Ensign Joseph and Mary (Lawton) Forward; Y. C., 1754, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Belchertown, Feb. 25, 1756; sett. Belchertown, 1756-1814; when he went to Belchertown the population was 300; at the end of his ministry it was 2,400; d. Belchertown, Mar. 8, 1814, a. 84.


JACOB FOSTER, A.M., b. Holliston, Mar. 10, 1732, son of


THOMAS FOXCROFT, A.M., b. Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1696/7, son of Col. Francis (Warden of King’s Chapel, Boston) and Elizabeth
(Danforth) Foxcroft; H. C., 1714, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Boston, (1st Chh.), Nov. 20, 1717; sett. Boston, 1717-1769; Artillery Election Sermon, 1723; Dudleian Lecture, 1761; d. Boston, June 18, 1769, a. 72.


STEPHEN FROST, A.M., bapt. Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1719, son of Edmund and Hannah (Cooper) Frost; H. C., 1739, A.B., A.M.; was master of the Lancaster Grammar School, 1740-1744; preached occasionally at Lancaster, 1744-1747; he was admitted to the First Church in Lancaster, Apr. 29, 1744; d. Aug. 9, 1749.


DANIEL FULLER, A.M., b. Dedham, Apr. 20, 1699, son of Thomas Fuller, Jr.; Y. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Willington, Ct., Sept. 20, 1728; sett. Willington, Ct., 1728-1758; d. Willington, Ct., Dec. 6, 1758, a. 60, of small pox.


ANDREW GARDNER, A.M., b. Brookline, Nov. 15, 1674, son of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner; H. C., 1696, A.B., A.M.; Chaplain, 1704; sett. Lancaster, May 1701, where he was soon to be ordained when he was accidentally killed while doing sentry duty in the Indian wars, Oct. 26, 1704, a. 30.


BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. West Greenwich, R. I., 1715, son of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Gardner; Ord. West Greenwich, R. I., (Bapt. Chh.) ; came to Pownal, Vt., 1764, and preached there; Inst. Pownal, Vt., (1st Chh.—Bapt.), 1772; sett. Pownal, Vt., 1772-1774; dism. 1774; Bapt.; d. Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1793, a. 78.


JOSEPH GARDNER, A.M., b. Boston, May 8, 1713, son of Samuel and Eliza Gardner; H. C., 1732, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Newport,


EBENEZER GAY, D.D., b. Dedham, Aug. 15, 1796, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Lusher) Gay; H. C., 1714, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D., 1785; Ord. Hingham, June 11, 1718; sett. Hingham, 1717-1787; Artillery Election Sermon, 1728; Election Sermon, 1745; Convention Sermon, 1746; Dudleian Lecture, 1759; liberal; Unitarian; opposed to creeds; d. Hingham, Mar. 18, 1787, a. 91.


HENRY GIBBS, A.M., b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1668, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Sheafe) Gibbs; H. C., 1685, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1700-1707; Ord. Watertown, Oct. 6, 1697; sett. Watertown, 1690-1723; Artillery Election Sermon, 1704; attended witchcraft persecutions; was horrified by them; because of his wisdom there were none in Watertown; d. Watertown, Oct. 21, 1723, a. 56.


RICHARD GIBSON, A.B., b. Yorkshire, Eng.; matric. Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1627; A.B., Magdalen Coll., Oxford; was brought as an Anglican minister by Robert Trelawny, Esq., to his colony at Richmond Island, Maine; sett. Casco, Me., (Epis. Chh. at Richmond Island), 1636-1638; sett. Saco, Me. and Appledore, Me., (Isles of
Shoals), 1638-1639; sett. Portsmouth, N. H., (Epis. Chapel), 1640-1642; the people of Portsmouth, in 1640, founded and built “the parsonage house, chappell, with the appurtenances, at their own proper costs and charges,” and “made choyse of Mr. Richard Gibson to be the first parson of the said parsonage;” left 1642; Winthrop, who was opposed to him on the ground of his religion, charges that he provoked the people of the Isles of Shoals to revolt against the government; returned to England, 1643; Epis.; d. soon after Oct. 21, 1645.


THOMAS GILBERT, b. Scotland, 1610; minister at Chedlic and Edling in England; came to N. E., 1661; Ord. Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1663, as the first minister; sett. Topsfield, 1663-1671; dism. 1671; in 1666, he was accused of sedition; in 1670, of intemperance; d. Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1673, a. 63.


DAVID GODDARD, A.M., b. Watertown, Sept. 26, 1706, son of Capt. Edward, J. P. and Susanna (Stone) Goddard; H. C.,


WILLIAM GODDARD, A.M., b. Leicester, Apr. 27, 1740, son of Rev. David and Mercy (Stone) Goddard; H. C., 1761, A.B.; A.M., 1765; Ord. Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 7, 1764, as the first minister; sett. Westmoreland, N. H., 1764-1775; dism. 1775, because of ill health; remov. to Orange, 1778; to Petersham, 1779; d. Petersham, June 16, 1788, a. 48.


JOHN GOODSELL, A.M., b. East Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1706, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell; Y. C., 1724, A.B.,


JOHN GORTON, b. Cranston, R. I., Apr. 22, 1723, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greene) Gorton; Ord. East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 6, 1753; sett. East Greenwich. R. I., 1753-1792; Bapt.; d. East Greenwich, R. I., June 6, 1792.


STEPHEN GORTON, b. Warwick, R. I., Mar. 21, 1703/4, son of Benjamin and Ann (Lancaster) Gorton; Ord. Waterford, Ct., (2nd Bapt. Chh. in Ct., at New London), Mar. 28, 1726; sett. Waterford, Ct., 1726-1774; Bapt.; d. Southington, Ct., 1779, a. ca. 76.


THOMAS GOULD, b. ca. 1607; inhabitant at Charlestown, June 7, 1640; Noodles Island; excommunicated from the First Church in Charlestown, July 30, 1665; sett. Boston, (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1665-1675, as the first minister; Bapt.; d. Boston, Oct. 27, 1675.

JOHN GRAHAM, A.M., b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1694; Glasgow U., 1714; A.M., (Hon.), Y. C., 1737; came to Londonderry, N. H., 1718; Ord. Stafford, Ct., May 25, 1723, as the first minister; sett. Stafford, Ct., 1723-1731; inst. Southbury, Ct., (South Chh. at Woodbury), Jan. 17, 1733, as the first minister; sett. Southbury, Ct., 1733-1774; physician; d. Southbury, Ct., Dec. 11, 1774, a. 80.


OLIVER GRANT, Ord. Mansfield, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), ca. 1743.

JOHN GRAVES, Vicar of Clapham in Yorkshire in the diocese of Chester; sett. Providence, R. I., (King’s Chapel, now St. John’s Cathedral), 1755-1776; Epis.; brother of Rev. Matthew Graves of New London.


ELLIS GRAY, A.M., b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1715, son of Edward


ELISHA GREEN, b. Warwick, R. I., Aug. 5, 1698, son of James and Mary (Fones) Green; Ord. Cranston, R. I., July 30, 1764; sett. Cranston, R. I., 1764; Bapt.; d.

HENRY GREENE, bapt. Great Bromley, Essex, England, Jan. 20, 1618/9; matric., Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1635; came to N. E., 1640; adm. freeman, Watertown, May 13, 1642; Ord. Wakefield, (1st Chh. in Reading), Nov. 5, 1645, as the first minister; sett. Wakefield, 1645-1648; d. Reading, Oct. 11, 1648.

JOHN GREEN, A.M., b. Malden, Mar. 20, 1699/1700, son of John and Isabell Green; H. C., 1719, A.B., A.M.; preached but was not ordained; merchant; d. after 1740.


NATHANIEL GREENE, b. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 4, 1707, son of Jabez and Mary (Barton) Greene; Quaker preacher at Warwick, R. I.; father of General Nathanael Greene; d. Warwick, R. I., Oct. 1768.


ROLAND GREEN, A.M., b. Malden, Sept. 10, 1737, son of


TIMOTHY GREENE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., July 14, 1725, son of John and Ann Nancy (Hill) Greene; Ord. Coventry, R. I., Sept. 1, 1763; sett. Coventry, R. I., 1763-1770; Bapt.; d. 1780.


EBENEZER GROSVENOR, A.M., b. Pomfret, Ct., Mar. 6, 1738/9, son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Lucy (Cheney) Grosvenor; Y. C.,


JOHN HALE, A.M., b. Charlestown, June 3, 1636, son of Dea. Robert and Joanna Hale; H. C., 1657, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Beverly, Sept. 20, 1667, as the first minister; sett. Beverly, 1664-1700; Artillery Election Sermon, 1683; Election Sermon, 1684; Chaplain in the Expedition to Canada, 1690; preached against witches, 1692, until his wife was accused of being a witch; then he wrote ably against the witchcraft persecutions; d. Beverly, May 15, 1700, a. 63.

MOSES HALE, A.B., b. Newbury, July 10, 1678, son of John and Sarah (Symonds) Hale; H. C., 1699, A.B.; Ord. Newbury, (By-
field Parish), Nov. 17, 1706; sett. Newbury, 1702-1744; d. Newbury, Jan. 6, 1743/4, a. 65.

MOSES HALE, A.M., b. Boxford, Dec. 25, 1701, son of Joseph and Mary (Watson) Hale; H. C., 1722, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Chester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1731, as the first minister; sett. Chester, N. H., 1731-1734; dism. 1734, because most of the inhabitants were Presbyterian in faith, and during the year, 1734, a Presb. Chh. was formed; d. 1760, a. 58.


LYMAN HALL, A.M., b. Wallingford, Ct., Apr. 12, 1724, son of John and Mary (Street) Hall; Y. C., 1747, A.B., A.M.; Ord. New Cheshire, Ct., Sept. 27, 1749; sett. New Cheshire, Ct., 1749-1751; dism. June 18, 1751; sett. in Georgia, 1758; delegate, Continental Congress, 1775; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Governor of Georgia, 1783; first governor of the state; preacher; teacher; school-master; judge; d. Burke Co., S. C., Oct. 19, 1790, a. 67.


WILLARD HALL, A.M., b. Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1702/3, son of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall; H. C., 1722, A.B., A.M.;


JOHN HANCOCK, JR., A.M., b. Lexington, June 1, 1702, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Clark) Hancock; H. C., 1719, A.B., A.M.; Librarian, H. C., 1723-1726; Ord. Quincy, (1st Chh. in Braintree), Nov. 2, 1726; sett. Quincy, 1726-1744; Artillery Election Sermon, 1730; his son was Gov. John Hancock, president of the Continental Congress, and the first Signer of the Declaration of Independence; d. Quincy, (Braintree), May 7, 1744, a. 41.


THOMAS HANFORD, b. Eng., son of Eglin Hanford, who m. (2), Dea. Richard Sealis of Scituate; came from England to Scituate, 1643; Ord. Norwalk, Ct., 1654, as the first minister; sett. Norwalk, Ct., 1654-1693; freeman, Plymouth Col., 1650; d. Norwalk, Ct., 1693.


JOHN HARRIMAN, A.M., bapt. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 24, 1647/8, son of John and Elizabeth Harriman; H. C., 1667, A.B., A.M.; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1670-1674, as teacher and preacher; sett. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 1675-1676, as preacher; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1676-1682, as preacher; sett. East Haven, Ct., 1683, as preacher; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1683-1687, as teacher; inst. Elizabeth, N. J.,

BENJAMIN HERRINGTON, b. R. I.; Ord. North Kingston, R. I.; inst. Swansea, Aug. 15, 1742; sett. Swansea, 1742-1750; dism. May 3, 1750; went to Canterbury, Ct., where he preached to a few old people, and lived in obscurity to old age; Bapt.


THOMAS HARRISON, D.D., b. Hull, Yorkshire, England, ca. 1618, son of Robert Harrison, merchant; adm. pensioner, Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., Apr. 12, 1634, (aged 16); A.B., Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., 1637/8; came to Va., 1642, as chaplain to the Governor, Sir William Berkeley; minister of a Puritan Chh. at Nansemond, Va.; came to Boston, N. E., Oct. 20, 1648, for two years; returned to England; minister at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, 1651-1653; accompanied Henry Cromwell to Ireland; had a license to preach in Cheshire, England, 1672; generally styled Dr.; author of *Topica Sacra*; said to have d. at Dublin, 1682.


Dart. Coll., 1784-1788; member Corp., Y. C., 1791-1807; Ord. Griswold, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Preston), Nov. 4, 1762; sett. Griswold, Ct., 1762-1808; Ct. Election Sermon, 1786; d. Jewett City, Ct., (Griswold), Oct. 27, 1808, a. 70.


JOHN HASTINGS, b. Suffield, Ct., 1743, son of Rev. Joseph Hastings; Ord. Suffield, Ct., (Bapt. Chh.), 1775; sett. Suffield, Ct., 1775-1811; Bapt.; d. Suffield, Ct., Mar. 17, 1811, a. 68.

JOSEPH HASTINGS, b. Northampton, Dec. 27, 1703, son of Benjamin and Mary (Parsons) Hastings; Ord. Suffield, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), Apr. 18, 1750; sett. Suffield, Ct., (Sept. Chh.), 1742-1763; sett. Suffield, Ct., (Bapt. Chh.), 1763-1785; Bapt.; d. Suffield, Ct., 1785, a. 82.


GEORGE HATTON, A.M., adm. sizar St. Catharine's Coll., Camb., 1677; matric., Easter, 1677; inst. Boston, (asst. Rector at
King's Chapel), July 16, 1693; sett. Boston, 1693-1696; left July 27, 1696; during his three years at King's Chapel he was the only Anglican minister in America; in 1696, he went to the Bahama Islands.


EPHRAIM HEWETT, (Huft), matric. St. John's Coll., Camb., 1611; curate in Cheshire and at Knowle, Warwickshire, Eng.; sett. Wroxhall, near Kenilworth, Warwickshire, where he was silenced by Archbishop Laud, 1638; came to N. E., 1639; Ord. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 10, 1639; sett. Windsor, Ct., 1639-1644; d. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 4, 1644.


FRANCIS HIGGINSON, A.M., b. Claybrook, Leicestershire, Eng., Aug. 6, 1586, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Higginson, his father being the Rector of Claybrook; Jesus Coll., Camb., A.B., 1609/10; A. M., St. John's Coll., Camb., 1613; Ord. York, Eng., Dec. 1614; curate at Scrayingham, Yorks; Rector at Barton-in-Fabis, Notts., 1615; Vicar of Claybrook, Leicestershire, 1615; Lecturer at St. Nicholas, Leicester, 1617-1620; suspended for Puritanical opinions; came to N. E., 1629; Ord. Salem, July 20, 1629; sett. Salem, 1629-1630; author of New England’s Plantation; d. Salem, Aug. 6, 1630, a. 44.

JOHN HIGGINSON, b. Claybrook, Leicestershire, Eng., Aug. 6, 1616, son of Rev. Francis and Anna (Herbert) Higginson; came to N. E., 1629; educated by Rev. Thomas Hooker; Chaplain at the Fort at Old Saybrook, Ct., 1636-1639; teacher at Hartford, Ct., 1641-1643; sett. Guilford, Ct., 1643-1659; Ord. Salem (1st Chh.), Aug. 1660; sett. Salem, 1660-1708; Artillery Election Sermon, 1662; Election Sermon, 1663; d. Salem, Dec. 9, 1708, a. 92.


SAMUEL HILL, A.M., b. Malden, Oct. 17, 1714, son of Abra-


EBENEZER HINDS, b. Bridgewater, July 29, 1719, son of John and Hannah (Shaw) Hinds; Ord. Lakeville, (Bapt. Chh.), Jan. 26, 1758; sett. Lakeville, 1753-1793; Chaplain, French and Indian Wars; Bapt.; d. Lakeville, Apr. 29, 1812.


WILLIAM HISCOX, b. 1638; Ord. Newport, R. I., (Seventh Day Bapt. Chh. or 3rd Bapt. Chh. in Newport), Dec. 23, 1671, as the first minister; sett. Newport, R. I., 1671-1704; General Treas. of R. I., 1703-1704; Bapt.; d. Newport, R. I., May 24, 1704, a. 66.


GAD HITCHCOCK, D.D., b. Springfield, Feb. 12, 1718/9, son
of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Hitchcock; H. C., 1743, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D., 1787; Ord. Hanson, Oct. 1748; sett. Hanson, 1748-1803; Artillery Election Sermon, 1765; Election Sermon, 1774; Dudleian Lecture, 1779; Convention Sermon, 1787; Chaplain in the Rev. War; Member Constitutional Convention of Mass.; Unitarian; d. Hanson, Aug. 8, 1803, a. 83.


JOHN HIX, b. Rehoboth, May 10, 1712, son of Ephraim and Sarah Hix; Ord. Rehoboth, (5th Bapt. Chh.), Nov. 10, 1762; sett. Rehoboth, 1762-1799; Baptist; d. Rehoboth, Mar. 1799, a. 87.


GERSHOM HOBART, A.M., b. Hingham, Dec. 1645, son of Rev. Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart; H. C., 1667, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Groton, Nov. 26, 1679; sett. Groton, 1678-1690; 1693-1704; his house was used as a garrison house; one of his children was killed by the Indians, another carried away captive; d. Groton, Dec. 19, 1707, a. 62.


equal with the Father, nor the Holy Spirit anything distinct from God's influence;” d. Cohasset, May 31, 1740, a. 43.


WILLIAM HOBBY, A.M., b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1707, son of John and Ann Hobby; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Wakefield, (1st Chh. in Reading), Sept. 5, 1733; sett. Wakefield, 1733-1765; Artillery Election Sermon, 1737; d. Wakefield, (Reading), June 18, 1765, a. 58.


ISRAEL HOLLEY, Ord. Suffield, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), June 29, 1763; sett. Suffield, Ct., 1763-1784; sett. at Granby and Cornwall, Ct.

EZEKIEL HOLLIMAN, came from Tring, Herts., England, to Warwick, R. I., 1634; sett. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1639-1659, as ass't. to Roger Williams; freeman, 1655; magistrate, 1656; warden, 1658; commissioner, 1652-1659; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1659.

JOHN HOLMES, b. England, prob. son of William and Elizabeth Holmes who sett. at Marshfield; studied under President Chauncy, 1658; sett. Duxbury, 1658-1675; condemned treatment of Quakers; d. Duxbury, 1675.


STEPHEN HOLMES, A.M., b. Woodstock, Ct., 1731, son of Dea. David Holmes; Y. C., 1752, A.B.; A.M., 1756; Ord. Center-
brook, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Saybrook), Nov. 27, 1757; sett. Centerbrook, Ct., 1757-1773; d. Centerbrook, Ct., Sept. 13, 1773, a. 42.


WILLIAM HOOKE, A.M., Gent., b. Southampton, England, d. 1601; Trinity Coll., Oxford, A.B., 1620; A.M., 1623; Rector of Upper Clatford, Hants., 1627; Vicar at Axmouth, Devonshire, 1632; Ord. Taunton, Jan. 17, 1640/1, as the first minister; sett. Taunton, 1637-1644; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1644-1656; returned to England where he was minister at Exmouth, Devon, and domestic chaplain to Oliver Cromwell; minister at Savoy, Strand, London; silenced for non-conformity, May 24, 1662; married a sister of Gen. Walley, one of the regicides; d. London, England, Mar. 21, 1677/8, a. 77.


Dec. 21, 1757; sett. West Hartford, Ct., 1757-1770; d. West Hartford, Ct., June 9, 1770, a. 33.

SAMUEL HOOKER, A.M., b. Cambridge, 1635, son of Rev. Thomas and Susan (Garbrand) Hooker; H. C., 1653, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1654; Ord. Farmington, Ct., July 1661; sett. Farmington, Ct., 1661-1697; Ct. Election Sermons, 1677, 1693; d. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 6, 1697, a. 62.

THOMAS HOOKER, A.M., b. Birstall, Leicestershire, Eng., July 7, 1586, son of Thomas Hooker; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1607/8; A.M., 1611; Fellow of the U., 1609-1618; Curate of Esher, Surrey, and lecturer at Chelmsford, Essex, 1620-1629; preached at Chelmsford, Essex, 1625-1629; silenced by Archbishop Laud, 1630; kept a private school at Little Baddow, Essex, where John Eliot was his asst., 1629-1631; in Holland, 1631-1633; came to N. E., 1633; Ord. Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1633, as the first minister; sett. Cambridge, 1633-1636; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636; sett. Hartford, Ct., 1636-1647; d. Hartford, Ct., July 7, 1647, a. 61.


REUBEN HOPKINS, b. Scituate, R. I., July 1, 1717, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins; Ord. Scituate, R. I., July 8, 1762; sett. Scituate, R. I., 1762-1792; Baptist.; d. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 8, 1792.


JOSEPH HOWE, A.M., b. Putnam, Ct., Jan. 14, 1746/7, son
of Rev. Perley and Damaris (Cady) Howe; Y. C., 1765, A.B., A.M.;
A.M., (Hon.), H. C., 1775; Tutor, Y. C., 1769-1772; Ord. Boston,
(New South Chh.), May 19, 1773; sett. Boston, 1772-1775; d. Hartford,
ct., Aug. 25, 1775, a. 28.

PERLEY HOWE, A.B., b. Killingly, Ct., ca. 1710, son of Capt.
Sampson and Alice (Perley) Howe of Thompson, Ct.; H. C., 1751,
A.B.; Ord. Dudley, June 12, 1735; sett. Dudley, 1735-1743; inst.
Putnam, Ct., 1746; sett. Killingly, Ct., (1st Chh. at Putnam), 1746-
1753; d. Killingly, Ct., (now Putnam), Mar. 10, 1753, a. 43.

JOHN HOWLAND, A.M., b. Barnstable, Apr. 13, 1720, son
of John and Mary (Crocker) Howland; H. C., 1741, A.B. A.M.;
Ord. Carver, 1746; sett. Carver, 1746-1804; d. Carver, Nov. 4, 1804,
a. 84.

BELA HUBBARD, D.D., b. Guilford, Ct., Aug. 27, 1729, son of
Lieut. Daniel and Diana (Ward) Hubbard; Y. C., 1758, A.B., A.M.;
A.M., Columbia U., 1762; S.T.D., Y. C., 1804; Ord. Westminster,
England, by the Bishop of Carlisle, Feb. 19, 1764; missionary of the
Venerable Society P.G.F.F., at Guilford, Ct., and Killingworth, Ct.,
1764-1767; sett. New Haven, Ct., (Trinity Chh.), 1767-1791; Epis.;
d. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 6, 1812.

JOHN HUBBARD, A.M., b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 24, 1726/7,
son of Col. John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Hubbard; Y. C., 1744, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Meriden, Ct., June 22, 1769; sett. Meriden, Ct., 1769-
1786; d. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 18, 1786, a. 60.

JOHN HUBBARD, A.M., b. Hatfield, Nov. 5, 1726, son of Dea.
John and Hannah (Cowles) Hubbard; Y. C., 1747, A.B., A.M.; Ord.
Northfield, May 30, 1750; sett. Northfield, 1750-1794; d. Northfield,
Nov. 28, 1794, a. 68.

JONATHAN HUBBARD, A.M., b. Hatfield, (or Sunderland),
Dec. 19, 1703, son of Dea. Isaac and Ann (Warner) Hubbard; Y. C.,
1724, A.B., A.M.; sett. Eastbury, Ct., (now Buckingham), 1731-
sett. Sheffield, 1735-1764; dism. Dec. 1764; moderator of the council
which dismissed Jonathan Edwards from his pulpit in Northampton; d. Sheffield,
July 6, 1765, a. 62.

NATHANIEL HUBBARD, A.M., b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1680,
son of John and Ann (Leverett) Hubbard; H. C., 1698, A.B., A.M.;
preached at Hartford, Ct., 1703; Chaplain to the commission sent to
confirm amity to the Five Nations, 1704; Justice and Councillor, 1737-
1745; Rep. Gen. Ct.; deputy Judge of the Admiralty; Justice of the

ROBERT HUBBARD, A.M., b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 11,
1743, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Sill) Hubbard; Y. C., 1769, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Shelburne, Oct. 20, 1773, as the first minister; sett. Shel-
burne, 1773-1788; d. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 2, 1788, a. 45.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, A.M., b. England, ca. 1621, son of
The Reverend Richard Mather (1596-1669)

From an engraving of the portrait owned by
the American Antiquarian Society
First Parish Church, Dorchester, 1630
Fifth Meeting House
William and Judith Hubbard, who came to Ipswich, N. E., 1635; H.C., 1642, A.B., A.M.; (first class at H. C.); Ord. Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1658; sett. Ipswich, 1642-1704; author of “Indian Wars,” 1677; Election Sermon, 1676; d. Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1704, a. 83.

HUIT, see Hewett.

ISAAC HULL, sett. Boston, (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1675-1688; Bapt.

JOSEPH HULL, A.B., b. Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 1595, son of Thomas Hull; St. Mary’s Hall, Oxford, 1614, A.B.; inst. Rector at Northleigh, Devon, Apr. 4, 1621; sett. Northleigh, Devon, 1621-1632; sailed from Weymouth, Dorset, for N. E., Mar. 20, 1635; Deputy from Hingham, 1638, 1639; inst. Weymouth, July 8, 1635, as the first minister; sett. Weymouth, 1635-1639; sett. Barnstable, 1639; sett. Yarmouth, (2nd Chh.), 1640-1646, as the only minister; returned to England, 1659, but did not remain long; sett. St. Buryan, Cornwall, Eng.; ejected 1662; returned to N. E., 1662; sett. Oyster River, N. H., (Durham), 1662; sett. Isles of Shoals, N. H., (and Appledore, Me.), 1662-1665; d. Isles of Shoals, N. H., Nov. 19, 1665.


SAMUEL HUNT, A.M., b. Weymouth, Feb. 8, 1681/2, son of Capt. Ephraim and Joanna (Alcock) Hunt; H. C., 1700, A.B., A.M.; supply at Dunstable, 1706-1707; appointed by the General Court to be minister at Dartmouth, (New Bedford), June 8, 1708, as
the first minister of the first church; sett. New Bedford, 1708-1730; Chaplain at Port Royal, 1707; d. New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1729/30, a. 48.


THOMAS JAMES, b. England, 1620, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth James; sett. East Hampton, Ct., 1650-1696; d. East Hampton, Ct., 1696.


THOMAS JENNER, b. Fordham, Essex, England, 1605, son of Thomas Jenner; matric. Christ’s Coll., Camb., Feb. 16, 1623/4; came to N. E., 1635, with his father; sett. Roxbury, 1635; freeman, Sept. 8, 1636; Rep. Gen. Ct., 1640; minister at Weymouth, 1636-1640; minister at Saco, Me., 1640-1646; resigned Mar. 28, 1646; resided at Charlestown, 1646-1649; returned to England, 1650; inst. Coltis Hall, Norfolk, England, Apr. 17, 1651; sett. Coltis Hall, Norfolk, England, 1651-1657; his library was bought for H. C.; author of “Quakerism Anatomiz’d and Confuted,” 1670; he has the distinction of being the
first Puritan minister to settle in Maine; his will was proved at Dublin, Ireland, May 26, 1676.


JAMES JOHNSON, A.B., b. Stratford, Ct., May 22, 1734, son of Joseph and Rachel (Mead) Johnson; Y. C., 1760, A.B.; Ord.


CORNELIUS JONES, A.M., b. Milford, Apr. 20, 1727, son of John, Jr. and Abigail (Holbrook) Jones; H. C., 1752, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Sandisfield, Feb. 24, 1756; sett. Sandisfield, 1756-1761; sett. Rowe, 1770-1781; he owned most of the present township of Rowe, where he began a church in 1770, and preached himself; d. Whitehall, N. Y., 1803.


JABEZ JONES, sett. Colchester, Ct., (Separatist Chh.).


ROBERT JORDON, b. Worcester, England, 1613, son of Edward Jordon; matric. Balliol Coll., Oxford, June 15, 1632; came to N. E., 1639; followed Mr. Gibson as minister of the Episcopal Chh. at Casco Bay, Me., 1640-1648; married Sarah Winter, dau. of Gov. John Winter, of Lygonia in Maine, and by this marriage became sole proprietor of Robert Trelawny's large estate in New England; continued to preach occasionally at Spurwink, Me., (Casco Bay), 1648-1675; in 1675, he fled from the Indian menace to Portsmouth, N. H.; willed lands at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth to his sons; Epis.; d. Newcastle, N. H., 1679.


Sheffield, June 10, 1772; sett. Sheffield, 1771-1784; d. Sheffield, Sept. 3, 1784, a. 36.


GEORGE KEITH, A.M., b. Aberdeen, Scotland, 1638; U. of Aberdeen; Ord. as a minister of the Chh. of Scotland; became a Quaker, 1674; came to N. E., 1682 and again in 1688 and 1690; preached at Philadelphia, Pa., 1689, 1691-1700; became an Episc.; Ord. by the Bishop of London, as an Episc. priest, 1700; sett. as Episc. missionary in America, 1702-1704; Vicar of Edburton, Sussex, Eng., 1704-1715; Episc.; d. Edburton, Sussex, 1715.

JAMES KEITH, A.B., b. Scotland, 1643; educated at Aberdeen, Scotland; came to Boston, 1662; Ord. West Bridgewater, Feb. 18, 1663/4, as the first minister; sett. Bridgewater, 1663-1719; d. Bridgewater, July 23, 1719, a. 76.


WILLIAM KNIGHT, A.M., son of William and Elizabeth (Stoughton) Knight, of St. Olave, Southwark, London (his mother was the widow of Rev. Thomas Stoughton, Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1576/7); A.B., Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1630/1; A.M., 1634; came to N. E., 1637; sett. Ipswich, where for some years he was a preacher; received a grant of 200 acres of land at Ipswich, 1639; Ord. Topsfield, July, 1641; visited England with his half-brother, Col. Israel Stoughton, 1643; sett. Topsfield, as first minister, 1641-1655; returned to England, 1655; presented by Oliver Cromwell to the living at St. Mat-
thew's, Ipswich, England, July 11, 1655; Ord. priest by Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter, Aug. 8, 1659, having conformed; Curate of St. Mary-at-Elms, 1659-1694; buried at St. Mary-at-Elms, England, Jan. 6, 1694/5.


THOMAS KNOWLTON, Ord. Plainfield, Ct., Sept. 11, 1742; sett. Gloucester, R.I., 1742-1763; BAPT.; d. Gloucester, R. I., ca. 1763.


JOHN LAMBTON, A.B., prob. son of Robert Lambton of Northumberland; Peterhouse, Camb., A.B., 1701/2; Ord. Durham, England, Sept. 24, 1704; Rector of Middleton St. George, Durham, 1705-1712; Chaplain, British Navy, 1712; inst. Newbury (Queen Anne's Chapel), Nov. 14, 1713; sett. Newbury, 1712-1714; sett. Alnwick, Northumberland, 1718-1722; Epis.; will dated 1731/2.

1744/5; sett. Stratford, Norwalk and Fairfield, Ct., (Epis. Chhs.),
1747-1773; physician; Epis.; d. Fairfield, Ct., between June and Sept.
1773, a. 55.

THOMAS LANCASTER, A.M., b. Rowley, Jan. 24, 1742, son
of Thomas and Dorothy (Northend) Lancaster; H. C., 1764, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Scarborough, Me., Nov. 8, 1775; sett. Scarborough, Me.,
(1st or Blue Point Parish), 1775-1831; d. Scarborough, Me., Jan. 12,
1831.

JOB LANE, A.M., b. Bedford, Feb. 14, 1741/2, son of Job
and Sarah Lane; Y. C., 1764, A.B., A.M.; Tutor, Y. C., 1764-1768;
licensed to preach; soldier French and Indian Wars; d. New Haven, Ct.,
Sept. 16, 1767, a. 25.

12, 1722/3, son of Samuel and Esther (Osgood) Langdon; H. C., 1740,
A.B., A.M.; S.T.D., U. of Aberdeen, 1762; Chaplain of a Regt.,
1745; was present at the taking of Louisburg; Ord. Portsmouth, N. H.,
(North Parish), Feb. 4, 1747; sett. Portsmouth, N. H., 1745-1774;
dism. Oct. 9, 1774; became President of Harvard College, Oct. 14,
1774; served 1774-1780; resigned Aug. 30, 1780; inst. Hampton Falls,
N. H., Jan. 18, 1781; sett. Hampton Falls, N. H., 1781-1797; Presi-
dent, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; held first doctorate conferred upon
any clergyman of New Hampshire; Mass. Election Sermon, 1775;
N. H. Election Sermon, 1788; Dudleian Lecture, 1775; Mass. Con-
vention Sermon, 1777; d. Hampton, Falls, N. H., Nov. 29, 1797, a. 74.

SAMUEL LANKTON, A.M., b. Berlin, Ct., Oct. 23, 1723,
son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Lankton; Y. C., 1747, A.B., A.M.;
A.M., (Hon.), H. C., 1792; Ord. Scotland, Me., (2nd Parish in
York), July 3, 1754; sett. Scotland, Me., 1754-1794; d. Scotland, Me.,
Dec. 19, 1794, a. 71.

THOMAS LARKHAM, A.M., (or Larcome), b. Lyme Regis,
Dorset, England, Aug. 17, 1602; A.B., Trinity Hall, Camb., 1621/2;
A.M., 1626; Ord. London, Eng., May 23, 1624; Vicar of Northam,
Devon, Eng., 1620-1640; came to Dover, N. H., 1640, where he came
into conflict with Rev. Hansard Knollys; sett. Dover, N. H., as min-
ister, 1640-1642; returned to England, 1642; Vicar of Tavistock, De-
von, 1648-1662; ejected 1662; became an apothecary at Tavistock,
1664-1669; buried at Tavistock, Devon, England, Dec. 23, 1669.

ELIJAH LATHROP, A.M., b. Barnstable, Nov. 18, 1724, son
of Beniamin and Mercy (Baker) Lathrop; Y. C., 1749, A.B., A.M.;
Ord. Hebron, Ct., (Gilead Society), Apr. 1, 1752, as the first minister;
sett. Hebron, Ct., 1752-1797; d. Hebron, Ct., Aug. 3, 1797, a. 73.

JOHN LATHROP, D.D., b. Norwich, Ct., May 6, 1739, son
of William and Mary (Kelly) Lathrop; Princeton, 1763, A.B., A.M.;
A.M., (Hon.), H. C., 1768; S.T.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1785; Fellow,
1778-1816; Ord. Boston, (2nd Chh.), May 18, 1768; sett. Boston,
1768-1816; became joint minister of the Second Chh. and the Old
Brick Chh. in Boston; Artillery Election Sermon, 1774; Dudleian Lecture, 1793; Convention Sermon, 1800; Fellow, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Unitarian; d. Boston, Jan. 4, 1816, a. 77.


FREEGRACE LEAVITT, A.M., b. Suffield, Ct., Aug. 12, 1719, son of Lieut. Joshua and Hannah (Devotion) Leavitt; Y. C., 1745,
A.B., A.M.; Ord. Somers, Ct., July 6, 1748; sett. Somers, Ct., 1748-1761; d. Somers, Ct., Oct. 9, 1761, a. 42.


BIEL LEDOYT, Ord. Woodstock, Ct., (Bapt. Chh.), May 26, 1768; sett. Woodstock, Ct., 1768-1790; sett. N. H., 1790-1806; returned and was sett. Woodstock, Ct., 1806-1813; Bapt.; d. Woodstock, Ct., Mar. 24, 1813.


JOHN LELAND, b. Grafton, May 14, 1754; began preaching at Grafton, June 20, 1774; licensed to preach, 1775; sett. Bellingham, 1775; missionary to Va., Oct. 1775-1791; Ord. Culpepper, Va., (as a

ANDREW LE MERCIER, b. ca. 1692; educated at the U. of Geneva, France; came from Caen, Normandy, France, to N. E., 1715; sett. Boston, (French Prot. Chh.), 1715-1748; left Mar. 17, 1748; resided in Dorchester, 1722-1764; published in English, The Church History of Geneva, etc., 1732; Huguenot; d. Boston, Mar. 31, 1764, a. 72.

ROBERT LENTHALL, matriculated at Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1611; invited to become the minister at Weymouth, Mass., (1st Parish), before Mar. 13, 1638; sett. Weymouth, 1637-1639; freeman at R. I., Aug. 6, 1640; sett. Newport, R. I., (1st Cong. Chh.), 1640-1642; also taught school at Newport, R. I., Aug. 20, 1640-1642; returned to England, 1642; sett. Barnes, County Surrey, Eng., 1649-1658; will made at Barnes, Surrey, Eng., May 10, 1658; will proved, Sept. 3, 1658.


PRESIDENT JOHN LEVERETT, S.T.B., F.R.S., b. Boston, Aug. 25, 1662, son of Hudson and Sarah (Payton) Leverett; H. C., 1680, A.B., A.M.; S.T.B., 1692; F.R.S., 1713; Tutor and Fellow, H. C.; preached 1680-1684; Judge of the Superior Court; Judge of Probate; Member of the Corp., H. C., 1692; Rep. in the Legislature; Speaker, 1700; Member of the Governor's Council; President of Harvard College, 1707-1724; d. Boston, May 3, 1724, a. 61.

WILLIAM LEVERICH, A.M., (Leverick or Leveridge), b. Drawlington, Warwicks, England, 1603, son of Saville Leverich; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1625/6; A.M., 1631; Ord. Peterborough, Nov. 1, 1627; Rector of Great Livermere, Suffolk, 1631; came to Salem in N. E. in the ship "James," Oct. 10, 1633; sett. Dover, N. H., 1633-1635; adm. First Chh. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1635; sett. Duxbury, 1637-1639; sett. Sandwich, 1639-1653, as the first minister; removed,
1653, to Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.; sett. Oyster Bay, L. I., 1653-1658; missionary to the Indians at Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 1658-1669; sett. Newton, L. I., N. Y., 1669-1677; called to Greenwich, Ct., May 23, 1673, where he is said to have been 1673-1677; d. Newton, L. I., N. Y., 1677.

ABNER LEWIS, b. Middleborough, Mar. 16, 1745; Ord. Freetown, June 26, 1776; sett. Freetown, 1776-1784; dism. Aug. 1784; Bapt.


JUDAH LEWIS, A.M., b. Colchester, Ct., June 6, 1703, son of Thomas Lewis; Y. C., 1726, A.B., A.M.; Ord. West Chester, Ct., (West Chester or Colchester), Dec. 17, 1729; sett. West Chester, Ct., 1728-1739; d. Chester, Ct., Apr. 15, 1739, a. 36.


DANIEL LITTLE, A.M., b. Newbury, May 4, 1726, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Worth) Little; A.M., (Hon.), H. C., 1766;


James Lockwood, A.M., b. Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 20, 1714, son of James and Lydia (Smith) Lockwood; Y. C., 1735, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1760-1772; Ord. Wethersfield, Ct., (1st Chh.), Feb. 28, 1738/9; sett. Wethersfield, Ct., 1739-1772; chosen President of Princeton 1758, and of Y. C. 1766, but declined both offers; Ct. Election Sermons, 1762; Convention Sermon, 1772; d. Wethersfield, Ct., July 20, 1772, a. 58.

Samuel Lockwood, D.D., b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 30, 1721, son of James and Lydia (Smith) Lockwood; Y. C., 1745, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Wethersfield, Ct., (1st Chh.), Feb. 28, 1738/9; sett. Wethersfield, Ct., 1739-1772; chosen President of Princeton 1758, and of Y. C. 1766, but declined both offers; Ct. Election Sermons, 1754, 1759; d. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 18, 1791, a. 70.


Benjamin Lord, D.D., b. Saybrook, Ct., May 31, 1694,
The Old South Church in Boston (1669).
The Second Meeting House built in 1729.
Christ Church in Boston, Episcopal, 1722.

JOSEPH LORD, A.M., b. Charlestown, June 20, 1672, son of Thomas and Alice (Rand) Lord; H. C., 1691, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1695, for work at Dorchester, S. C.; there was no ordained minister “in all that country” near where he was going; sett. Dorchester, S. C., 1695-1716; inst. Chatham, June 15, 1720; sett. Chatham, 1718-1748; schoolmaster and physician; d. Chatham, June 6, 1748.

JOSEPH LORD, A.B., son of Rev. Joseph Lord; H. C., 1726, A.B.; practiced medicine in Sunderland, later at Athol; a preacher of good ability; was the first and only preacher employed at Templeton before Rev. Daniel Pond came in 1755; resided at Athol; afterwards removed to Vt. where he was judge of a county court; d. Westmoreland, N. H., 1788.

ISRAEL LORING, A.M., b. Hull, Apr. 6, 1682, son of Dea. John and Rachel (Sanders) Loring; H. C., 1701, A.B., A.M.; sett. Norwell, 1703-1705; Ord. Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1706; sett. Sudbury, 1705-1772; Election Sermon, 1737; Convention Sermon, 1742; moved to the West Precinct of Sudbury (now Sudbury proper), July 25, 1723; bapt. 1,400 children; minister at Sudbury for 66 years; d. Sudbury, Mar. 9, 1772.


JOSEPH LOVETT, sett. Salem, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Colchester), 1719-1745.


JOHN LYFORD, A.M., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, A.B., 1597; A.M., 1602; sometime minister at Leverlegkish near Laughgaid, Co. Ardmagh, Ireland; came in the "Charity," to Plymouth, 1624; preached at Plymouth, 1624; at Hull, 1625; at Cape Ann (Gloucester), 1625; at Salem, 1626-1629; went to Va., 1629; Epis.; d. Va. before Oct. 10, 1634.


JOHN LYON, A.B., son of Rev. James Lyon of Derby, Ct.; Y. C., 1761, A.B.; Ord. England, 1764; sett. Taunton, (St. Thomas' Epis. Chh.), 1765-1769; minister of missionary chapels at Bridge-water and Middleborough as well as at Taunton; sett. Cedar Creek,
Lewes, Del., 1770-1773; sett. St. George's Parish, Accomac County, Va., 1773-1783; Epis.; d. Va., ca. 1796.


DANIEL McCALLEN, educated at Edinburgh, Scotland; Ord. Colrain, June 1, 1769; sett. Colrain, 1769-1775; Presb.; d. Colrain, Apr. 21, 1773.


1745; sett. Salem, (St. Peter’s Chh.), 1747-1780; Epis.; d. Salem, Apr. 19, 1780, a. 73.


ALEXANDER MALCOLM, sett. as Rector at Marblehead, (St. Michael’s Chh.), 1740-1749; Epis.

SAMUEL MANN, A.B., b. Cambridge, July 6, 1647, son of William and Mary (Jarrard) Mann; H. C., 1665, A.B.; teacher at Dedham, 1667-1672; 1676-1678; sett. Wrentham, 1670-1676; left Mar. 30, 1676, on account of King Philip’s War; sett. Milton, 1678-


ELIHU MARSH, Ord. Windham, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), Oct. 7, 1747; Bapt.


JOSEPH MARSH, A.M., b. Hadley, Jan. 16, 1685, son of Daniel and Hannah (Lewis) Marsh; H. C., 1705, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Quincy, (1st Chh. in Braintree), May 18, 1709; sett. Quincy, 1709-1726; d. Quincy, (Braintree), Mar. 8, 1725/6, a. 41.

THOMAS MARSH, Deacon, Mansfield, Ct., (1st Chh.); Ord. Mansfield, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), July 1, 1746.


JOHN MARTIN, sett. Thompson, Ct., (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1773; Bapt.


JOSEPH MASON, b. Swansea, Mar. 6, 1663, son of Sampson and Mary (Butterworth) Mason; Ord. Swansea, (2nd Bapt. Chh.), July 1709; sett. Swansea, 1709-1738; Bapt.; d. Swansea, May 19, 1748, a. 85.


SAMPSON MASON, said to have served with Cromwell’s Ironsides; came to N. E. before 1649; a founder of the 2nd Bapt. Chh. of Swansea, 1668; said to have been a minister there; Bapt.; bur. Rehoboth, Sept. 15, 1676.


SAMUEL MATHER, A.B., b. Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1651, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Atherton) Mather; H. C., 1671, A.B.; Trustee, Y. C., 1701; sett. Deerfield, 1673-1675; sett. Branford, Ct., 1680; Ord. Windsor, Ct., 1684/5; sett. Windsor, Ct., 1682-1728; d. Windsor, Ct., Mar. 18, 1727/8, a. 77.


MARMADUKE MATTHEWS, A.M., b. Swanzey, Glamorganshire, Wales, 1605, son of Marmaduke Matthews; matric., All Soul's Coll., Oxford, Feb. 20, 1623/4; A.B., 1624/5; A.M.; came to Boston, 1638; sett. Yarmouth, 1639-1643, as the first minister; sett. Hull, 1644-1649; Ord. Malden, 1651, as the first minister; sett. Malden, 1650-1652; returned to England where he became Vicar of St. John's Chh. in his native town of Swanzey; ejected 1662, for non-conformity; d. Swanzey, Wales, 1683.


JOHN MAXSON, b. Newport, R. I., 1639, son of Richard Maxson; freeman at Westerly, R. I., Oct. 19, 1668; Ord. Westerly, R. I., (1st Seventh Day Bapt. Chh. at Hopkinton, R. I.), Sept. 20,
1708; sett. Westerly, R. I., (Hopkinton), 1708-1720; Deputy, 1670-1705; Overseer of the Poor, 1687; Bapt.; d. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 17, 1720.


JOSEPH MAXSON, b. Westerly, R. I., 1672, son of Rev. John and Mary (Mosher) Maxson; Ord. Westerly, R. I., 1732, as an evangelist; sett. Westerly, R. I., 1739-1750; Bapt.; d. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 1750.


EXPERIENCE MAYHEW, A.M., b. Martha's Vineyard, Jan. 27, 1673, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Mayhew; A. M., (Hon.), H. C., 1720; sett. Martha's Vineyard, Mar. 1694-1758; worked among the Indians; translated the Psalms, etc., into the Indian tongue, 1709: d. Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 29, 1758. a. 85.


GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW, SR., bapt. Tisbury, England, Apr. 1, 1593, son of Matthew and Alice (Barter) Mayhew;
came to Medford, 1635; agent for Matthew Craddock; acquired titles to the Vineyard, Nantucket and Elizabeth Islands; Governor of Martha's Vineyard; sett. Edgartown, 1658-1681; worked among the Indians; d. Edgartown, 1681, a. 90.

THOMAS MAYHEW, JR., b. England, 1620/1, son of Gov. Thomas Mayhew; came to N. E., 1631; Ord. Edgartown, 1642 (though this has been questioned); sett. Edgartown, 1642-1657, as the first minister; worked among the Indians; d. at sea en route for England, 1657, a. 37.

ZECHARIAH MAYHEW, bapt. Martha's Vineyard, May 17, 1718, son of Rev. Experience and Remember (Bourne) Mayhew; Ord. Martha's Vineyard, Dec. 10, 1767; sett. Chilmark. 1767-1806; worked among the Indians; d. Martha's Vineyard, Mar. 6, 1806, a. 89.

JOHN MAYO, b. Northamptonshire, England, 1598; matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1615, ae. 17; came to New England, 1638; admitted freeman at Barnstable, Mar. 3, 1639/40; Ord. Barnstable, Apr. 15, 1640; sett. Barnstable, 1640-1646; sett. Eastham, 1646-1649, as the first minister; inst. Boston, (2nd Chh.), Nov. 9, 1655, as the first minister; sett. Boston, 1655-1673; left Boston, Apr. 15, 1673; returned to Barnstable; served in Lieut. Dymock's military Co., 1643; Artillery Election Sermon, 1658; called the "John Eliot" of the Cape; d. Yarmouth, May 3, 1676.


ABRAHAM MEAD, A.B., b. Greenwich, Ct., June 15, 1721, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Mead; Y. C., 1739, A.B.; licensed to preach, Feb. 3, 1741/2; not ordained; d. East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1743, a. 22.


JAMES MELLEN, b. Framingham, Mar. 10, 1732/3, son of James and Abigail (Sanderson) Mellen; Ord. Wales, Sept. 11, 1765; sett. Wales, 1765-1769; Bapt.; d. Wales, Aug. 5, 1769.


Rocky Hill, Ct., 1765-1776; d. Stepney Parish, Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 30, 1776, a. 37.


HENRY MESSENGER, A.M., b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1695, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mellows) Messenger; H. C., 1717, A.B.,


WILLIAM MILBURN, lay minister at Saco, Me., 1685-1688; d. (prob.) Boston, Aug. 1699.


ALEXANDER MILLER, b. Ireland, 1711; came to N. E., 1719; Ord. Voluntown, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), Apr. 17, 1751; this Chh. united with the Plainfield Separatist Chh., 1758; sett. Voluntown and Plainfield, Ct., 1751-1798; d. Plainfield, Ct., Aug. 20, 1798, a. 87.


JOHN MILLER, A.B., bapt. Ashford, Kent, England, Oct. 21, 1604, son of Martin and Lydia Miller; Gonville & Caius Coll., Camb., A.B., 1627/8; came to N. E., 1634; Ruling Elder, First Chh. in Roxbury, 1637-1639; sett. Rowley, (asst. min.), 1639-1641; sett. Yarmouth, 1647-1662; sett. Groton, 1662-1663, as the first minister; d. Groton, June 12, 1663.


1659; prob. not ordained; selectman at Gloucester, 1668; preacher at Brookfield, 1675-1676; d. 1675/6.


EBENEZER MILLS, A.B., b. Windsor, Ct., 1710, son of Peter and Joanna (Porter) Mills; Y. C., 1738, A.B.; Ord. East Granby, Ct., (Turkey Hills Parish in Windsor), 1742; sett. East Granby, Ct., 1742-1755; dism. 1755; became insane and disappeared; d before 1802.


THOMAS MINER, A.M., bapt. Woodbury, Ct., June 25, 1738, son of Thomas and Feda Miner; Y. C., 1769, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Middletown, Ct., (Westfield Society or Little River Parish), Dec. 29,
1773, as the first minister; sett. Middletown, Ct., 1773-1826; d. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 28, 1826, a. 88.


JONATHAN MITCHELL, A.M., b. Halifax, Yorkshire, England, 1624, son of Matthew and Susan Mitchell; came to Boston, 1635; H. C., 1647, A.B., A.M.; Tutor and Fellow, H. C., 1650-1668; Ord. Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1650; sett. Cambridge, 1650-1668; Election Sermons, 1658, 1667; was called the "matcheless Mitchell;" d. Cambridge, July 9, 1668, a. 44.


of his ms. sermons are preserved at the Mass. Hist. Soc.; Artillery Election Sermons, 1674, 1685; Election Sermons, 1675, 1692; d. Boston, July 4, 1697, a. 65.


WILLIAM MORRELL, A.B., Magdalene Coll., Camb., A.B., 1614/5; Ord. by the Bishop of Peterborough, May 24, 1619; was sent out to Massachusetts by the Plymouth Council to superintend the churches established in that Colony, 1623; sett. Weymouth, 1623-1624; came in the Gorges co.; the colony was a failure and broke up in less than a year; Mr. Morrell went to Plymouth where he remained about a year and then returned to England, 1624; published a narrative of his observations, in Latin hexameters and English verse, London, 1625; Anglican.

ISAAC MORRILL, JR., A.M., b. Salisbury, May 20, 1718, son of Isaac and Abigail (Browne) Morrill; H. C., 1737, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Wilmington, May 20, 1741; sett. Wilmington, 1741-1793; Chaplain, French and Indian Wars; Dudleian Lecture, 1776; Convention Sermon, 1778; d. Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1793, a. 75.


JOHN MORRISON, A.B., b. Pathfoot, Scotland, May 22, 1743; U. of Edinburgh, A.B., 1765; arrived at Boston, May 1765;
Ord. Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 26, 1766; sett. Peterborough, N. H.,
1766-1772; left Mar. 1772; joined the British army at Boston, 1775;

EBENEZER MORSE, A.M., b. Medfield, Mar. 2, 1718, son
of Hon. Joshua and Mary (Partridge) Morse; H. C., 1737, A.B.,
Nov. 10, 1775; lawyer and physician; d. Boylston, Nov. 10, 1802, a. 84.

JOHN MORSE, A.M., b. Cambridge; H. C., 1751, A.B., A.M.;
Ord. Berwick, Me., (North or 2nd Parish), Apr. 30, 1755; sett. Ber¬
wick, Me., 1755-1764; d. Berwick, Me., Nov. 164.

JOSEPH MORSE, A.M., b. Medfield, May 25, 1671, son of
Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse; H. C., 1695, A.B., A.M.; sett.
Weston. 1701-1706; Ord. Canton. Oct. 13, 1717; sett. Canton, 1707-
1727; dism. 1726/7; d. Canton, Nov. 29, 1732, a. 61.

JOSHUA MORSE, b. South Kingston, R. I., Apr. 10, 1726;
Ord. New London, Ct., (North Bapt. or Montville Parish), May 17,
1751; sett. New London, Ct., (Montville), 1750-1776; removed to
Sandisfield, 1779; sett. Sandisfield, 1779-1795; Bant.; d. Sandisfield,
1795, a. 70.

CHARLES MORTON, A.M., bapt. Pendavy, Cornwall, Eng¬
land, Feb. 15, 1626/7, son of Rev. Nicholas and Elizabeth (Kestle)
Morton, of St. Mary Overy's, Southwark; Wadham Coll., Oxford,
A.B., 1649; A.M., 1652; Fellow; rector at Blisland, Cornwall, 1656-
1662; was suspended for non-conformity, 1662; teacher at Newington
Green, Middlesex for 20 years; came to N. E., July 1686; inst. Charlestown,
Nov. 5, 1686; sett. Charlestown, 1686-1698; Vice-President,
H. C., 1697-1698; d. Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1698, a. 72, s. p.

JAMES MORTON, b. Ireland, 1714; Ord. Blandford, Aug.
1747; sett. Blandford, 1747-1767; dism. June 2, 1767; Presb.; d.
Blandford, Oct. 1, 1793, a. 79.

EBENEZER MOSELEY, A.M., b. Hampton, Ct., Feb. 19,
1740/1, son of Rev. Samuel and Bethia (Otis) Moseley; Y. C., 1763,
A.B.; A.M., 1768; licensed to preach, June 19, 1765; sett. Brookfield,
1765-1767; Ord. Sept. 1767, as an Indian missionary for the Society of
the Propagation of the Gospel in New England and Parts Adjacent;
Indian missionary, 1767-1772; at Onohooouaga on the Susquehanna near
Binghampton, N. Y.; farmer; member, Committee of Correspondence,
1774; Capt., Am. Rev., 1775-1777; Col., 1791; Rep. Gen. Ct., 1776,
1778, 1783, 1785, 1788-1806, for 20 sessions; deacon, 1788; town
clerk, 1797, and many years; d. Hampton, Ct., Mar. 20, 1825, a. 84.

RICHARD MOSELEY, Anglican Chaplain, man-of-war “Sal¬
isbury;” sett. Brooklyn, Ct., (Epis. Chh.), 1771-1772; Epis.

SAMUEL MOSELEY, A.M., b. Dorchester, Aug. 15, 1708,
son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Weeks) Moseley; H. C., 1729, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Hampton, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Windham), May 15, 1734;
sett. Hampton, Ct., 1734-1791; d. Hampton, Ct., July 26, 1791, a. 83.
HUGH MOSHER, b. England, 1633, son of Hugh Mosher; came to N. E., 1636; sett. at Salem; Ensign in the militia, 1669; received a grant of one-fifth of the town of Westerly, R. I., 1676; resided at Newport, R. I., 1660-1668, and at Portsmouth, R. I., 1668-1684; Ord. Tiverton, R. I., (Bapt. Chh. of Tiverton, Little Compton and Dartmouth), 1684; sett. Tiverton, R. I., (Bapt. Chh.), 1684-1694; Bapt.; d. Newport, R. I., 1694.


EBENEZER MOULTON, b. Windham, Ct., Dec. 25, 1709, son of Robert and Hannah (Groves) Moulton; Ord. Wales, Nov. 4, 1736; sett. Wales, 1736-1763; sett. Nova Scotia, 1763-1778; Bapt.; d. Wales, 1783.


AMOS MUNSON, A.B., b. New Haven, Ct., Apr. 9, 1719, son of Stephen and Lydia (Bassett) Munson; Y. C., 1738, A.B.; licensed to preach, Sept. 30, 1740; sett. Washington, Ct., 1741; never ordained; an original member of the Separatist Chh. at New Haven, Ct., May 1742; d. 1748, a. 29.


JOHN MYLES, b. Newton, Herefordshire, England, ca. 1621, son of Walter Myles; matriculated at Brazenose Coll., Oxford, Mar. 18, 1635/6, aged 15 years; formed a Baptist Chh. at Ilston, near Swansea, Wales, Oct. 1, 1649; formed an association of Welsh Bapr. Chhs.; delegate of these churches to a meeting of Bapt. ministers at London, 1651; ejected by the Act of Conformity, 1662; came to N. E. with part of his congregation, 1662; organized a Bapt. Chh. at Rehoboth, 1663; removed to Wannamoisetts, (Swansea), Oct. 30, 1667; sett. Swansea, 1663-1675, as the first minister and school master; sett. Boston, (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1675-1679; sett. Swansea, 1680-1683; Bap.; d. Swansea, Feb. 3, 1683.


ROBERT NESBIT, sett. Becket, (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1764; Bapt.


named the town Rehoboth; published a Concordance of the Bible, 1643; d. Seekonk, July 5, 1663, a. 61.


ROGER NEWTON, b. England, son of Samuel Newton; matric. King's Coll., Camb., Easter, 1636; H. C., 1640, but did not graduate; came to N. E. 1638; studied theology at Hartford, Ct., under Rev. Thomas Hooker; Ord. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 13, 1652, as the first minister; sett. Farmington, Ct., 1652-1657; inst. Milford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1660; sett. Milford, Ct., 1660-1683; d. Milford, Ct., June 7, 1683.


ELKANAH NICKERSON, said to have been the first minister of the West Harwich Bapt. Chh., formerly the Separatist Chh. which seceded from the Second Chh. in Harwich, 1763; Bapt.


SAMUEL NICKERSON, a New Light preacher; succeeded Rev. Joshua Nickerson at Harwich, 1773; sett. Harwich, 1773-1789; the organization disbanded in 1789.


ROBERT BOUCHER NICHOLS, B.C.L., b. West Indes, 1744, son of Isaac Nichols, of Barbados, Gent.; Queen's Coll., Oxford, A.B., 1766; B.C.L., 1778; sett. Salem, (St. Peter's Chh.), 1771-1774; resigned, Dec. 1774; Chaplain in the British Army; returned to England where he was Dean of Middleham; Epis.

CHARLES NICHOLET, came from Va.; preached at Salem, (1st Chh.), 1671-1672; called by the parish, but the church would not concur; went to England, 1672.

BENJAMIN NILES, b. Lyme, Ct., ca. 1720, son of Ambrose
and Mary Brockway (Mott) Niles; Bapt. minister at Groton, Ct.; Bapt.; d. Groton, Ct., 1763.

HON. NATHANIEL NILES, A.M., b. South Kingston, R. I., Apr. 4, 1741, son of Samuel and Sarah (Niles) Niles; Princeton, 1766, A.B.; A.M.; (Hon.), H. C., 1722; A.M., (Hon.), Dart. Coll., 1791; preached in several New England towns before the Revolutionary War, but was not ordained; sett. Norwich, Ct., ca. 1775; member, Ct. legislature, 1779-1781; sett. West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., 1782-3; Judge, Supreme Court of Vt., 1784-1788; Member of Congress, 1791-1795; Trustee, Dart. Coll., 1793-1820; member, Mass. Hist. Soc.; inventor, theologian, preacher, politician, business man, poet, physician, lawyer and judge; d. West Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 31, 1828.


GIDEON NOBLE, A.M., b. Westfield, Mar. 6, 1727/8, son of Ensign Matthew and Joanna (Stebbins) Noble; Y. C., 1755, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Willington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1759; sett. Willington, Ct., 1759-1790; dism. Nov. 1790; d. Willington, Ct., Nov. 13, 1792, a. 65.


NATHANIEL NORCROSS, A.B., b. England, 1618, son of Jeremiah and Adrean Norcross of Watertown; St. Catherine's Hall, Camb., A.B., 1636/7; came to N. E., with his father, 1638; joined chh. at Salem; chosen minister of the Nashaway plantation, (Lancaster),


JOHN NORTON, A.M., b. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 16, 1715, son of John and Ann (Thompson) Norton; Y. C., 1737, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Deerfield, Nov. 25, 1741, for the chh. at Bernardston; sett. Bernardston, 1741-1745; inst. Chatham, Ct., (5th Chh. in Middletown at East Hampton), Nov. 30, 1748; sett. Chatham, Ct., 1748-1778; Chaplain, French and Indian Wars at Adams; was carried captive to Canada; published an account of his captivity, 1748; d. Chatham, Ct., Mar. 24, 1778, a. 63, of small pox.


SAMUEL NOWELL, A.M., b. Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1634, son of Hon. Increase and Parnell (Grav) Nowell; H. C. (1653), A.B., A.M.; Fellow or Tutor, 1653; Chaplain, King Philip’s War, Narragansett Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, and in 1676; Assistant, Mass.


JAMES NOYES, A.B., b. Newbury, Mar. 11, 1639/40, son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes; H. C., 1659, A.B.; Trustee and Founder of Y. C., 1701; Ord. Stonington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1674, when the church was gathered; sett. Stonington, Ct., 1664-1719; had preached 10 years before the church was gathered; Chaplain, King Philip's War, 1676; d. Stonington, Ct., Dec. 30, 1719, a. 80.

JOSEPH NOYES, A.M., b. Stonington, Ct., Oct. 16, 1688, son of Rev. James, Jr. and Dorothy (Stanton) Noyes; Y. C., 1709, A.B., A.M.; Tutor and Fellow, Y. C., 1710-1715; Ord. New Haven, Ct., July 4, 1716; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1715-1761; d. New Haven, Ct., June 14, 1761, a. 73.

MOSES NOYES, A.B., b. Newbury, Dec. 6, 1643, son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes; H. C., 1659, A.B.; Fellow, Y. C., 1706-1726; Ord. Lyme, Ct., 1693, as the first minister; sett. Lyme, Ct., 1666-1726; preached 27 years before his ordination; Ct. Election Sermon, 1694; d. Lyme, Ct., Nov. 10, 1729, a. 85.


JOSIAH OAKES, A.M., b. Boston, May 3, 1689, son of Dr.
Thomas and Martha Oakes; H. C., 1708, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Wellfleet, July 29, 1723; sett. Wellfleet, 1723-1725; left 1727; d. 1733.

PRESIDENT URIAN OAKES, A.M., b. England, 1631, son of Lieut. Edward and Jane Oakes; came to N. E., 1634; H. C., 1649, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1650-1652; Chaplain at Tichford, Hampshire, England, until 1662, when he was silenced for non-conformity; returned to N. E.; Ord. Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1671; sett. Cambridge, 1671-1681; President, H. C., 1675-1681; Artillery Election Sermon, 1672; Election Sermon, 1673; d. Cambridge, July 25, 1681, a. 50.


JOSEPH O' HARA, came from England, 1728; sett. Providence, R. I., (King's Chh.), Oct. 1728-1729; Epis.


THOMAS OLNEY, b. Hertford, England, ca. 1632, son of Thomas and Mary (Small) Olney; came to Providence, R. I., 1654;
Ord. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1668; sett. Providence, R. I., (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1654-1715; resigned, 1715; Town Clerk, 1664-1715; Assistant, 1669-1679; Member Town Council, 1671-1714; Deputy, 1672-1711; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. I., June 11, 1722.

JAMES OREM, educated in England; Missionary, V.S.P.G.F.P., 1720; sett. Bristol, R. I., (St. Michael's Chh.), 1721-1723; Chaplain, His Majesty's Service, at N. Y.; Epis.

SAMUEL OSBORN, b. Ireland, 1685; educated at Dublin; Ord. Eastham, Sept. 18, 1718; sett. Eastham, 1718-1719; sett. Orleans, (2nd Parish in Eastham), 1719-1738; dism. Nov. 20, 1738; kept a private grammar school in Boston; Arminian in theology; d. Boston, 1774, a. 90.


1763; sett. Hawke, N. H., 1763-1783; d. Hawke, N. H., Jan. 29, 1783, a. 44.


ELISHA PAINE, b. Eastham, Dec. 29, 1693, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Doane) Paine; imprisoned 1743, in Ct., for preaching without authority; Bapt. minister, said to have founded the First Bapt. Chh. at Harwich, 1749; sett. Riverhead, L. I., N. Y., (Separatist Chh. of Southold), May 26, 1758.

JOHN PAINE, Ord. Rehoboth, (Separatist Chh.), Aug. 3, 1748.


THOMAS PALMER, b. 1665, son of William Palmer; Ord. Middleborough, May 2, 1702; sett. Middleborough, 1696-1708; dism. June 2, 1708; physician; d. 1743.


PAUL PARKE, b. Preston, Ct., Nov. 18, 1720, son of Hezekiah and Margery (Dyke) Parke; Ord. Preston, Ct., (Separatist-Bapt. Chh.), Mar. 17, 1747; sett. Preston, Ct., 1747-1802; Bapt.; d. Preston, Ct., June 25, 1802.


JAMES PARKER, came to Dorchester, ca. 1630; sett. Weymouth, where he was a freeman, 1634, and Deputy to the Gen. Ct., 1639-1642; sett. Portsmouth, N. H., 1642-1646; Barbadoes, 1646-1652; a godly man and a scholar; will made Aug. 21, 1648; d. Barbadoes, 1652.


SAMUEL PARRIS, b. London, England, 1653, son of Thomas Parris, merchant; H. C., but did not graduate; Ord. Danvers, (1st Chh at Salem Village), Nov. 15, 1689; sett. Danvers, 1689-1696; resigned June 1696; sett. Dunstable, Oct. 1, 1707-1712; taught school and supplied pulpits at Stow and Sudbury; was the unhappy instigator of the witchcraft delusion which started in his own home at Danvers; d. Sudbury, Feb. 29, 1719/20, a. 66.


Kent, England, 1619-1625; came to N. E., Nov. 14, 1636; Ord. Duxbury, 1637; sett. Duxbury, 1637-1658; possessed an excellent mind, well versed in theology; practiced medicine; d. Duxbury, 1658.


REUBEN PECKHAM, b. 1709, son of Rev. Timothy and Rachel Peckham; Ord. (prob. at Newport, R. I.) between 1737 and 1740; sett. Hartford, Ct., 1740; sett. Westerly, R. I., ca. 1740-1770; sett. Newmarket, Middlesex County, N. J., 1770; Seventh Day Bapt.; d. after 1780.


WILLIAM PECKHAM, b. Little Compton, R. I., ca. 1647, son of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham; Ord. Newport, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), Nov. 15, 1711; sett. Newport, R. I., 1711-1732; Deputy, 1696-1698; Bapt.; d. Newport, R. I., June 2, 1734.

PEIRCE, see Pierce.


sett. Boston, 1699-1717; Artillery Election Sermons, 1701, 1709; Election Sermon, 1710; d. Boston, Feb. 15, 1717/18, a. 45.


JOHN PENDLETON, Ord. Richmond, R. I., Feb. 11, 1771; Bapt.


DAVID PERRY, A.M., b. Huntington, Ct., July 19, 1746, son of Joshua and Mary (Leavenworth) Perry; Y. C., 1772, A.B.; A.M.,


SAMUEL ANDREW PETERS, A.M., b. Hebron, Ct., Nov. 20, 1735, son of John and Mary (Marks) Peters; Y. C., 1757, A.B., A.M.; Columbia U., 1761; (he assumed an LL.D. to which he had no right); Ord. London, England, 1759; sett. Hebron, Ct., (Epis. Chh.), 1759-1775; elected Bishop of Vt., 1794, but never consecrated; Epis.; d. New York City, Apr. 19, 1826, a. 91.

THOMAS PETERS, A.M., b. Foy, Cornwall, England, 1597, son of Thomas and Martha (Treffey) Dyrkwood; Brasenose Coll., Oxford, A.B., 1614; A.M., 1625; Vicar of Mylor, Cornwall, 1628-1643; came to N. E., 1644; sett. Old Saybrook, Ct., 1645-1646, as Chaplain at the Fort and to Col. Fenwick before a church was gathered there; returned to England, 1646; sett. Mylor, Cornwall, 1647-1654; d. Mylor, Cornwall, England, 1654, a. 57.


JOHN PHILLIP, A.M., b. ca. 1585; admitted sizar at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., June 27, 1600; A.B., Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1603/4; A.M., 1607; Ord. by the Bishop of Norwich, Sept. 24, 1609 (aged 24 years); Rector of Wrentham, Suffolk, England, 1609-1637;
under Bishop Wren was forced to flee to N. E., 1637; sett. Dedham, and prob. occasionally preached, 1637-1641; returned to England, 1641; was one of the Assembly of Divines, 1643; reinstated at Wrentham, Suffolk, England, ca. 1643; sett. Wrentham, Suffolk, Eng., 1643-1662; ejected, 1662; d. Wrentham, Suffolk, England, Sept. 2, 1663.


SAMUEL PHILLIPS, A.M., b. Salem, Feb. 17, 1690/1, son of Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips; H. C., 1708, A.B.; A.M., 1715; Ord. Andover, (South or 2nd Chh.), Oct. 17, 1711, as the first minister; sett. Andover, 1710-1771; Artillery Election Sermon, 1741; Election Sermon, 1750; Convention Sermon, 1753; d. Andover, June 5, 1771, a. 80.


PIERCE, and variants:

BENJAMIN PEIRCE, b. Warwick, R. I., son of Azrakim and
Sarah (Heywood) Peirce; Ord. Apponaug, R. I., (Warwick), Dec. 6, 1744; sett. Apponaug, R. I., 1744-1763; Bapt.; d. ca. 1763.

DANIEL PIERCE, sett. New London, Ct., (1st Bapt. or Fort Hill Chh.), 1704; Bapt.


JONATHAN PIERPONT, A.M., b. Roxbury, June 10, 1665, son of Robert and Sarah (Lynde) Pierpont; H. C., 1685, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, H. C., 1700-1707; Ord. Wakefield, (1st Chh. in Reading), June 26, 1689; sett. Wakefield, 1689-1709; d. Wakefield, (Reading), June 2, 1709, a. 44.


ABRAHAM PIERNER, A.B., b. Yorkshire, England, ca. 1608; Trinity Coll., Camb., 1632, A.B.; Ord. in England, where he was minister at Newark, Nottinghamshire; came to N. E., 1639; sett. Lynn, Nov. to Dec. 1640; sett. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 1640-1644; sett. Branford, Ct., 1645-1665; sett. Newark, N. J., 1667-1678; Chaplain, 1654; d. Newark, N. J., Aug. 9, 1678.


GEORGE PIROT, b. Warwick, R. I., son of Rev. George and


Hebron, Ct., Dec. 16, 1735; sett. Hebron, Ct., 1735-1784; Chaplain, French and Indian Wars, 1757-1760; Chaplain, Am. Rev., 1777-1778; d. Hebron, Ct., Dec. 22 1784, a. 80.


DANIEL POND, A.M., b. Wrentham, May 13, 1724, son of John, Jr. and Rachel Pond; H. C., 1745, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Templeton, Dec. 10, 1755, as the first minister; sett. Templeton, 1755-1759; dism. Sept. 2, 1759; teacher at West Medway; liberal; opposed to the Hopkinsian theology; d. Otter Creek, Pa.


SAMUEL PORTER, A.M., b. Hadley, Dec. 2, 1709, son of Samuel and Anna (Colton) Porter; H. C., 1730, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Essex, (1st Chh.), Jan. 1749; sett. Essex, 1749-1766; sett. Yarmouth, N. S., 1766-1774; inst. Ashfield, (2nd Chh.), Dec. 21, 1774; sett. Ashfield 1774-1820; was able to enter the pulpit in his one hundredth year and gave the charge to his people at the ordination of his colleague; d. Ashfield, Feb. 29, 1820, a. 99 years, 11 months, 7 days.


JOSEPH PRINCE, b. Boston, Apr. 12, 1723, son of Joseph and Mary (Townsend) Prince; Ord. Barrington, N. H., June 18, 1755; sett. Barrington, N. H., 1755-1768; inst. Candia, N. H., 1782; sett. Candia, N. H., 1782-1789; also preached 3 yrs. at Durham, N. H., 5 at Madbury, N. H., and 13 at Pownalborough, Me.; he was blind from his birth but was a successful minister; d. Newburyport, Jan. 15, 1791, a. 67.


DANIEL PUTNAM, A.B., b. Danvers, Nov. 12, 1696, son of
Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Holton) Putnam; H. C., 1717, A.B.;
Ord. North Reading, (2nd Chh. in Reading), June 29, 1720; sett.
North Reading, 1720-1759; d. Reading, June 20, 1759, a. 62.

JOHN RAND, A.M., b. Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1726/7, son of
Jonathan and Miliscent (Estabrook) Rand; H. C., 1748, A.B., A.M.;
Librarian, H. C., 1753-1755; sett. Tisbury, Jan. 24, 1757-Aug. 12,
1757; Ord. Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 7, 1757; sett. Lyndeborough,
N. H., 1757-1762; dism. Oct. 8, 1762; removed to Derryfield, N. H.,
1765; Justice of the Peace; sett. Bedford, N. H., 1778-1805; d. Bed¬
ford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1805, a. 78.

WILLIAM RAND, A.M., b. Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1700, son
of William and Persis (Shepard) Rand; H. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.; Ord.
Sunderland, May 20, 1724; sett. Sunderland, 1723-1745; inst. Kings¬
ton, Sept. 12, 1746; sett. Kingston, 1746-1779; Convention Sermon,
1757; left Sunderland because he did not sympathize with Whitefield;

THOMAS RASHLEY, A.M., of Charterhouse, 1629; matricu-
lated at Trinity Coll., Camb., Easter, 1629; A.B., Trinity Coll., Camb.,
1632/3; A.M., 1636; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1633; came to N. E.,
1640; member of the First Chh. in Boston, 1640; member of the Artill¬
ery Co., 1645; minister at Cape Anne (i. e., Gloucester); sett. as min¬
ister at Exeter, N. H., 1645; returned to England; minister at Bishop¬
stoke, Hants., and Barford, Wilts., in 1648; minister at Salisbury Ca-
thedral, in 1652; ejected 1662.

ROBERT RATCLIFFE, B.D., b. 1657, son of Richard Ratcliffe,
of Broad-Clist, Devon, England; Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1677, A.B.;
A.M., 1680; B.D., 1691; Fellow, 1679-1692; inducted Boston, (Rector
of King's Chapel), June 15, 1686; sett. Boston, 1686-1689; returned to
England, July 1689; Rector of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; Rector
of Colne Rogers, Gloucestershire, 1694; Epis.

JOB RATHBONE, (Rathbun), b. Stonington, Ct., Jan. 2,
1735/6, son of Rev. Joshua and Mary (Wightman) Rathbone; sett.
Canaan, Ct.; sett. Lowville, N. Y., ca. 1765; Rev. Sold.; Bapt.

JOSHUA RATHBONE, b. 1696, son of John and Ann (Dodge)
Rathbone; sett. Newport, R. I.; Bapt.; d. 1779.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN RATHBONE, b. Stonington,
Ct., Dec. 1723, son of Rev. Joshua and Mary (Wightman) Rathbone;
Chh.). 1772; sett. Pittsfield, 1772-1798; sett. Bellingham; Bapt.; d.
Bellingham, 1813.

GRINDALL RAWSON, A.M., b. Boston, Jan. 23, 1658/9, son
of Colonial Secretary Edward and Rachel (Perne) Rawson; H. C.,
1678, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Mendon, Apr. 7. 1684; sett. Mendon, 1680-
1715; Chaplain, Canadian campaign, 1690; Artillery Election Sermon,
1703; Election Sermon, 1709; preached and published several sermons
for the Indians; d. Mendon, Feb. 6, 1714/5, a. 56.


JOHN READ, A.M., b. Fairfield, Ct., Jan. 29, 1679/80, son of William and Deborah (Baldwin) Read; H. C., 1697, A.B.; A.M., 1721; sett. Waterbury, Ct., 1698-1699; sett. East Hartford, Ct., 1699-1702; sett. Windsor, Ct., 1703; sett. Stratford, Ct., 1703-1706; Queen's Attorney, 1712; father of American law; most celebrated attorney of his day; d. Boston, Feb. 7, 1749.


PETER REYNOLDS, A.M., b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 26, 1700, son of Capt. Peter and Mary (Giles) Reynolds; H. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Enfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1725; sett. Enfield, Ct., 1724-1768; Ct. Election Sermon, 1757; d. Enfield, Ct., May 11, 1768, a. 68.

CHARLES RHODES, b. Warwick, R. I., Sept. 29, 1719, son of Major John and Catherine (Holden) Rhodes; Ord. Cranston, R. I., July 30, 1764; sett. Cranston, R. I., 1764-1766; mariner and sea captain; Bapt.; d. Warwick, R. I., 1777.


DAVID RIPLEY, A.M., b. Scotland, Ct., Feb. 7, 1730/1, son

HEZEKIAH RIPLEY, D.D., b. Scotland, Ct., Feb. 3, 1742/3, son of David and Lydia (Cary) Ripley; Y. C., 1763, A.B., A.M.; D.D., Princeton, 1802; Fellow, Y. C., 1790-1817; Ord. Green Farms, Ct., Feb. 11, 1767; sett. Green Farms, Ct., 1766-1821; Chaplain, Continental Army, 1776-1777; his home was burned by the British, 1779; d. Green Farms, Ct., Nov. 29, 1831, a. 89.


CLARK ROGERS, b. West Greenwich, R. I., 1729; inst. Hancock, June 1772; sett. Hancock, 1772-1806; Bapt.; d. Hancock, Jan. 14, 1806, a. 77.


EZEKIEL ROGERS, A.M., b. Wethersfield, Essex, England, 1590, son of Rev. Richard Rogers; Bennet Coll., Camb., 1604; Christ's Coll., Camb., A.B., 1604/5; A.M., 1608; Chaplain to Sir Francis Barrington, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex; Rector at Rowley St. Peter, Yorkshire, England, 1621-1638; silenced for non-conformity; came to Rowley, Massachusetts, 1638, bringing his congregation with him; Ord. Rowley, Dec. 3, 1639, as the first minister; sett. Rowley, 1638-1660; physician; Election Sermon, 1643; benefactor of H. C.; d. Rowley, Jan. 23, 1660/1, a. 70.

JAMES ROGERS, b. Westerly, R. I., son of James and Elizabeth Rogers; sett. South Kingston, R. I., (Bapt. Chh.), ca. 1750; Bapt.

PRESIDENT JOHN ROGERS, A.M., b. Coggeshall, Essex, England, Jan. 23, 1630, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Margaret (Crane) Rogers; came to N. E., 1636; H. C., 1649, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Ipswich, July 4, 1656; sett. Ipswich, 1656-1681; physician; fifth President of
JOHN ROGERS, b. Milford, Ct., 1648, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers; sett. New London, Ct., 1677-1721; Rogerene or Quaker-Baptist; founder of the sect; d. New London, Ct., Oct. 17, 1721, of small-pox.


THOMAS ROSS, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 11, 1719, son of William and Ann (Lewis) Ross; sett. Westerly, R. I., (Indian Chh.), fl. 1770; Bapt.


DAVID ROUND, b. Swansea, Jan. 28, 1706, son of John and Abigail (Bowen) Round; sett. Rehoboth; sett. Tiverton, R. I., 1752-1775; Bapt.; d. ca. 1775.


RICHARD ROUNDS, b. Rehoboth, Mar. 20, 1706, son of Richard and Ann (Martin) Rounds; Ord. Rehoboth, (2nd Bapt. 177


JOSEPH ROWLANDSON, A.B., b. England, 1631/2, son of Thomas and Bridget Rowlandson, of Ipswich and Lancaster, Massachusetts; H. C, 1652, A.B.; Ord. Lancaster, Sept. 1660, as the first minister of the First Chh.; sett. Lancaster, 1654-1676; sett. Wethersfield, Ct., 1677-1678; his wife and children were carried captive by the Indians; his wife wrote, "Mary Rowlandson's Narrative," an account of this captivity which has passed through more than forty editions; he published a Fast Day Sermon, 1678; d. Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1678, a. ca. 47.


THOMAS RUGGLES, A.M., b. Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1670/1, son of Capt. Samuel and Ann (Bright) Ruggles; H. C., 1690, A.B., A.M.; Trustee and Fellow, Y. C., 1711-1728; Ord. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1695; sett. Guilford, Ct., 1695-1728; d. Guilford, Ct., June 1, 1728.

THOMAS RUGGLES, JR., A.M., b. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1704, son of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Fiske) Ruggles; Y. C., 1723,
A.B., A.M.; Fellow, Y. C., 1746-1770; Ord. Guilford, Ct., Mar. 26, 1729; sett. Guilford, Ct., 1729-1770; d. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1770, a. 66.


LOUIS RUSMEYER, sett. Newport, R. I., (United Brethren Chh.), 1766-1783; Moravian.


NOADIAH RUSSELL, A.M., b. New Haven, Ct., July 22, 1659, son of William and Sarah (Davis) Russell; H. C., 1681, A.B.,


WILLIAM RUSSELL, A.M., b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 20, 1690, son of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell; Y. C., 1709, A.B., A.M.; Tutor, Y. C., 1713-1714; Fellow, Y. C., 1745-1761; Ord. Middletown, Ct., (1st Chh.), June 1, 1715; sett. Middletown, Ct., 1715-1761; Ct. Election Sermon, 1730; d. Middletown, Ct., June 1, 1761, a. 71.


ROBERT RUTHERFORD, A.M., b. Ireland, 1688; came to Pemaquid, Me. with Col. Dunbar, 1729; preached at Pemaquid and Bristol, Me., 1730-1735; sett. Brunswick and Topsham, Me., May 1735-1742; sett. Georgetown, Me., 1743; Chaplain at St. George's and preached at Thomaston and Warren, Me., 1743-1756; Presb.; d Thomaston, Me., Oct. 18, 1756, a. 68.


Ct., Nov. 27, 1717; sett. West Greenwich, Ct., 1716-1727; d. Greenwich, Ct., May 8, 1727.


SARGENT, and variations.

CHRISTOPHER SARGENT, A.M., b. Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1704, son of Thomas and Mary (Stevens) Sargent; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Methuen, Nov. 5, 1729, as the first minister; sett. Methuen, 1729-1783; broad-minded Calvinist; d. Methuen, Mar. 20, 1790, a. 85.


WILLIAM SARGEANT, bapt. Northampton, England, June 20, 1602, son of Roger and Ellen (Marcharmes) Sargeant; came to Charlestown, N. E., 1638; adm. to the First Chh., Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1638/9; lay preacher at Malden, 1648-1650; removed to Barnstable, 1656; a haberdasher by profession; adm. freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1658; d. Barnstable, Dec. 16, 1682.


JOHN SAYRE, A.B., b. New York City, June 4, 1738, son of John and Esther (Stillwell) Sayre; Columbia U.; sett. Newburg, N. Y., 1767-1773; sett. Fairfield, Ct., 1774-1779; Epis.; d. Maugerville, N. S., Aug. 5, 1784.


WILLIAM SCALES, A.M., b. Bath, Me., Oct. 5, 1742, son of
William and Mary (Ingersoll) Scales; H. C., 1771, A.B., A.M.; preached often but was never settled; d. Lincoln, Me., 1799.

JOHN MARTIN SCHAEFFER, came from Germany; sett. Waldoborough, Me., 1762-1785; Lutheran.


HENRY SEWALL, b. Coventry, England, 1614, son of Henry and Anne (Hunt) Sewall; arrived at Boston in the “Ellen and Dorcas,” 1634; freeman, May 17, 1637; returned to England 1647-1659; Deputy, Gen. Ct., Mass., 1661-1663; 1668-1670; sett. Warwick, Hants., Tamworth, Bishopstoke and North Baddesly, near Romsey, where he was a minister; father of Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall; d. Newbury, May 16, 1700, a. 86.


RICHARD SEYMOUR, of Berry-Pomeroy, Devonshire, England; preached at St. George’s Island, Me., Aug. 9, 1607; at Sagadahoc, Me., Aug. 19, 1607; Chaplain of the unfortunate Gilbert and Popham.
expedition, 1608; assistant of the Colony; supposed to have been the first ordained Protestant preacher in America north of Virginia; Epis.


WILLIAM SHAW, (perhaps b. ca. 1685, son of Brian Shaw, of Mavesyn Ridware, Co. Stafford, Eng.; matric., Oriel Coll., Oxford, Mar. 19, 1700/1, a. 15) ; inst. Marblehead, (St. Michael’s Chh.), July 20, 1715, as Rector; sett. Marblehead, 1715-1718; Epis.


BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. Providence, R. I., 1720, son of Timothy and Rebecca Sheldon; sett. Tiverton, R. I., 1752-1775; Capt.; d. Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 31, 1781.


SAMUEL SHEPARD, A.M., b. Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1641, son of Rev. Thomas and Joanna (Hooker) Shepard; H. C., 1658, A.B.,


THOMAS SHEPARD, A.M., b. Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, Nov. 5, 1605, (the day of the “Gun-powder Plot”), son of William Shepard; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1623/4; A.M., 1627; Ord. at Peterborough, July 13, 1627; lecturer at Earles Colne, Essex, 3 yrs.; Chaplain to Sir Richard Darley, Knt.; sett. Buttercrumbe, Yorkshire, 1 yr.; was silenced and unfrocked; came to N. E., 1635; Ord. Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1635/6; sett. Cambridge, 1636-1649; Election Sermon, 1637; d. Cambridge, Aug. 25, 1649, a. 44.


JAMES SHERMAN, b. Milford, Ct., 1645, son of Rev. John and Abigail Sherman; Ord. Sudbury, 1678; sett. Sudbury, 1678-1705; dism. May 22, 1705; later became a physician at Elizabeth, N. J., and at Salem; d. Sudbury, Mar. 3, 1718.

JOHN SHERMAN, b. Dedham, Essex, England, Dec. 26, 1613, son of Edmund and Grace (Makin) Sherman; matriculated sizar at St. Catharine's Hall, Camb., Easter, 1631; declined to subscribe for his degree; (another John Sherman, not this one, was A.B., Trinity Coll., Camb., 1629/30; A.M., 1633); came to N. E., 1634; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1636-1644; sett. Branford, Ct., 1645; Ord. Watertown, 1647; sett. Watertown, 1647-1685; Mass. Convention Sermon, 1682; Fellow, H. C., where he gave lectures for 30 years; his sermons were distinguished for beauty of style and language; he was a recognized authority in astronomy; by two wives he was the father of twenty-six children; Overseer, H.C., 1678-1685; d. Watertown, Aug. 8, 1685, a. 72.


SAMUEL SHIVERICK, sett. Marion, (1st Chh. in Rochester), 1683-1687; sett. Falmouth, (1st Chh.), 1700-1707; a Huguenot minister who escaped from the Catholic persecution of the Protestants in France.


GEORGE SHOVE, b. England, 1634, son of Rev. Edward and Margery Shove; (Rev. Edward Shove, King's Coll., Camb., A.B., 1625; A.M., 1629; sailed from England in 1638, as assistant to Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, founder and first minister at Rowley; but Mr. Shove died on the voyage to America); H. C., 1650-1652, but did not graduate; Ord. Taunton, Nov. 17, 1665; sett. Taunton, 1665-1687; d. Taunton, Apr. 21, 1687.


Portsmouth, N. H., 1733-1747; d. Portsmouth, N. H., May 9, 1747, a. 58.


JAMES SIMONS, sett. Charlestown, R. I., (Indian Chh.), ca. 1750; Bapt.


FREDERICK SMITH, sett. Newport, R. I., (United Brethren Chh.), ca. 1763; Moravian.

HENRY SMITH, A.M., b. Norwich, England, 1588; matric. Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., 1617; Magdalene Coll., Camb., A.B., 1621/2; A.M., 1625; Ord by the Bishop of Peterborough, June 8, 1623; sett. Watertown, 1636/7; sett. Wethersfield, Ct., 1641-1648, as the first minister; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 1648.


JOHN SMITH, b. England, 1614, son of Thomas Smith of Brinspittae, Dorsetshire, England; came to N. E., 1630; sett. Barnstable, 1653-1659, as supply; on Sept. 1661, he was minister of a Separatist Chh. at Barnstable which was closed by a council which met June 4, 1662; removed to Long Island, N. Y., and New Jersey; returned to Sandwich; Ord. Sandwich, 1675; sett. Sandwich, 1673-1688; member


THOMAS SMITH, A.M., b. Boston, Mar. 10, 1702, son of Thomas, Esq. and Mary (Corwin) Smith; H. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Portland, Me., (1st Parish and 1st Chh. in Falmouth, now Portland), Mar. 8, 1726/7; sett. Portland, (Falmouth), 1726-1795; d. Portland, Me., May 23, 1795, a. 93.

THOMAS SMITH, A.M., b. Barnstable, Feb. 6, 1706/7, son

TITUS SMITH, A.B., b. South Hadley, June 4, 1734, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith; Y. C., 1764, A.B.; Ord. Apr. 24, 1765, as missionary to the Indians; sett. Onohoguaga; sett. Granby, 1768; sett. Danbury, Ct., 1770-1773; re-ordained at Boston as a Sandemanian Elder; d. Halifax, N. S., Sept. 15, 1807, a. 73.

WILLIAM SMITH, A.M., b. Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1706/7, son of Capt. William and Abigail (Fowle) Smith; H. C., 1725, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Weymouth, (1st Chh.), Dec. 4, 1734; sett. Weymouth, 1734-1783; his dau. Abigail Smith married President John Adams and was the mother of President John Quincy Adams; d. Weymouth, Sept. 17, 1783, a. 77.


DAVID SPRAGUE, b. Hingham, Apr. 12, 1707, son of David

JONATHAN SPRAGUE, b. Hingham, May 28, 1648, son of William and Miliscent (Eames) Sprague; Ord. Providence, R. I., 1685; preached 1685-1741; Deputy, 1695-1714; J. P., 1701-1703; Speaker, 1703; Bapt.; d. Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 1741, a. 93.

SOLOMON SPRAGUE, b. Scituate, R. I., Apr. 2, 1730, son of David and Experience (Crandall) Sprague; Ord. Exeter, R. I., June 1, 1769; sett. Exeter, R. I., 1769-1794; physician; Bapt.; d. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 26, 1794.


EBENEZER STEARNS, bapt. Lexington, July 8, 1711, son of


SHUBAEL STEARNS, b. Boston, Jan. 28, 1705/6, son of Shubael and Rebecca (Laneford) Stearns; was a Separatist preacher, 1745-1751; Ord. Tolland, Ct., (Bapt. ministry), May 20, 1751; sett. N. E. as a missionary preacher, 1751-1754; missionary at Hampshire and Berkeley Counties, Va., and at Guilford County, N. C.; Bapt.; d. Sandy Creek, N. C., Nov. 20, 1771.


THOMAS STEVENS, b. Plainfield, Ct., son of Capt. Thomas Stevens; Ord. Plainfield, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), Sept. 11, 1746; sett. Plainfield, Ct., 1746-1755; d. Plainfield, Ct., Nov. 15, 1755.


JOSEPH STIMPSON, A.M., b. Charlestown, 1700, son of Andrew and Abigail Stimpson; H. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Malden, (South Chh. at Everett), Sept. 24, 1735; sett. Malden, 1735-1744; d. Malden, 1752, a. 52.


SAMSON STODDARD, A.M., b. Boston, ca. 1680, son of Samson Stoddard; H. C., 1701, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Chelmsford, Nov. 6,
1706; sett. Chelmsford, 1706-1740; Artillery Election Sermon, 1713; d. Chelmsford, Aug. 23, 1740, a. 60.


SAMUEL STONE, A.M., b. Hertford, England, July 30, 1602, son of John Stone; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1623/4; A.M., 1627; Ord. by the Bishop of Peterborough, July 8, 1626; Curate at Stisted, Essex, 1623-1630; suspended for non-conformity; Lecturer at Tawceter, Northamptonshire, England, 1630; came to N. E., 1633; Ord. Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1633; sett. Cambridge, 1633-1636, as the first minister; sett. Hartford, Ct., 1636-1663; Chaplain in Major John
Mason’s expedition against the Pequot Indians, 1637; d. Hartford, Ct., July 26, 1663.


JONATHAN STORY, Ord. Preston, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), 1752; sett. Preston, Ct., 1752-1756.

GOVERNOR WILLIAM STOUGHTON, A.M., b. England, Sept. 30, 1631, son of Hon. Israel Stoughton of Dorchester; in New England by 1632; H. C., 1650, A.B.; A.M., Oxford U.; Fellow, New College, Oxford; minister in the county of Sussesx, England; ejected 1662; returned to Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1662; Election Sermon, 1668; was called to 1st Chh. in Cambridge, but declined; Magistrate, 1671; Agent for the Province, in England; member of the Council; Justice of the Superior Court; Chief Justice of a special tribunal for witchcraft trials, 1692; Lieut. Gov., 1692-1701; Commander in Chief, 1694-1699, 1700; two portraits exist of him, one owned by the Boston Athenaeum, and another by Harvard University; d. Dorchester, July 7, 1701, a. 70, s. p.

SAMUEL STOW, A.M., b. Kent, England, ca. 1622, son of John and Elizabeth (Biggs) Stow; came to N. E., 1634; H. C., 1645, A.B., A.M.; sett. Middletown, Ct., 1653-1660; sett. Simsbury, Ct., 1682-1686; d. Middletown, Ct., May 8, 1704, a. 82.

came in the “Susan and Ellen,” 1635; Ord. Taunton, Jan. 17, 1640/1; sett. Taunton, 1637-1659; inst. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 26, 1659; sett. New Haven, Ct., 1659-1674; d. New Haven, Ct., Apr. 22, 1674.


JOSEPH STRONG, D.D., b. Coventry, Ct., Sept. 21, 1753, son

NATHAN STRONG, A.M., b. Woodbury, Ct., Apr. 12, 1717, son of Elnathan and Patience (Jenner) Strong; Y. C., 1742, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Coventry, Ct., Oct. 9, 1745; sett. Coventry, Ct., 1745-1795; Ct. Election Sermon, 1790; d. Coventry, Ct., Nov. 7, 1795, a. 79.


JOHN SUMNER, A.M., b. Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1705, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Clap) Sumner; H. C., 1723, A.B., A.M.; supply at Wellfleet, 1727; d. Spencer, 1787, a. 83.


JOSEPH SWAIN, A.M., b. Reading, Feb. 18, 1722/3, son of
John and Mary (Perkins) Swain; H. C., 1744, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Wenham, Oct. 24, 1750; sett. Wenham, 1750-1792; Chaplain, French and Indian Wars; d. Wenham, June 29, 1792, a. 70.


Millington, Ct., (East Haddam), Dec. 1736; sett. Millington, Ct., 1736-1743; sett. Ipswich, 1752-1756; d. Ipswich, Apr. 6, 1756, a. 41.


PHILIP TABER, sett. Tiverton, R. I., 1720-1752; Bapt.; d. Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 1752.


EDWARD TAYLOR, A.M., b. Sketelby, Leicestershire, England, ca. 1642; came to N. E., 1668; H. C., 1671, A.B.; A.M., 1720; Ord. Westfield, Aug. 27, 1679, as the first minister; sett. Westfield, 1671-1729; physician; d. Westfield, June 24, 1729, a. 86.


JOSEPH TAYLOR, A.M., bapt. Cambridge, 1651, son of John and Katherine Taylor; H. C., 1669, A.B., A.M.; sett. New Haven,
NATHANIEL TAYLOR, A.M., b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 27, 1722, son of Daniel Taylor; Y. C., 1745, A.B., A.M.; Fellow, Y. C., 1774-1800; Ord. New Milford, Ct., June 29, 1748; sett. New Milford, Ct., 1748-1800; Chaplain at Crown Point, 1762; d. New Milford, Ct., Dec. 9, 1800, a. 79.


RALPH THACHER, b. Duxbury, 1647, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Partridge) Thacher; Ord. Chilmark, 1697; sett. Chilmark, 1697-1714; Constable and Town Clerk of Duxbury before he settled in Chilmark; d. Lebanon, Ct., after 1715.


THOMAS THACHER, b. Milton Clevedon, Somersetshire, England, May 1, 1620, son of Rev. Peter and Ann (Allwood) Thacher; (his father was the Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury); arrived in Boston, June 4, 1635; educated by President Charles Chauncy of H. C.; Ord. Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1644/5; sett. Weymouth, 1644-1669; inst. Boston, (Old South Chh.), Feb. 16, 1669/70, as the first minister; sett. Boston, 1670-1678; Artillery Election Sermons, 1654, 1670; his portrait is owned by the Old South Assn. in Boston; physician; d. Boston, Oct. 15, 1678, a. 58.


ALEXANDER THAYER, D.D., b. Mendon, Jan. 25, 1743/4, son of William and Abigail (Sumner) Thayer; Princeton, 1765, A.B.,
EBENEZER THAYER, A.M., b. Boston, Feb. 1, 1689, son of Nathaniel and Deborah Thayer; H. C., 1705, A.B., A.M.; taught school in Boston, 1709-1710; Ord. West Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1712; sett. West Roxbury, 1712-1730; Artillery Election Sermon, 1724; Election Sermon, 1725; d. West Roxbury, Mar. 6, 1733.


THOMSON, see Thompson.


THOMAS THORNTON, A.M., b. Yorkshire, England, 1609, son of John and Grace (Withers) Thornton, of Bidforth, Yorks.; educated in England, (perhaps at Trinity Coll., Camb., A.B., 1623/4; A.M., 1627); silenced and ejected, 1662; came to N. E., 1662; Ord. Yarmouth, 1667; sett. Yarmouth, 1662-1692; only physician in Yarmouth from 1670, until old age forced him to retire; d. Boston, Feb. 15, 1700/1, a. 91.

AMOS THROOP, A.M., bapt. Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1702, son of John and Rebecca Throop; H. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Woodstock, Ct., May 24, 1727; sett. Woodstock. ; Ct., (1st Chh.), 1727-1735; d. Woodstock, Ct., Sept. 10, 1735, a. 34.

the first minister; sett. Bozrah, Ct., 1739-1785; Ct. Election Sermon, 1758; d. Bozrah, Ct., (New Concord), Sept. 16, 1785, a. 74.

GEORGE TROOP, prob. b. Bristol, R. I., June 12, 1757, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Throop; Ord. Otis, 1772; sett. Otis, (Loudon), 1772-1775; was the only minister of the First Chh. of Otis, which was disbanded by an ecclesiastical council in 1775; Chaplain, Rev. War, 1776.


PARDON TILLINGHAST, b. Seven Cliffs, near Beach Head, Sussex, England, ca. 1622; came to Providence, R. I., 1645; Ord. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1681; sett. Providence, R. I., 1681-1718; Deputy, 1672-1700; member Town Council, 1688-1707; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1718, a. 96.


JONATHAN TODD, A.M., b. New Haven, Ct., Mar. 9, 1712/13, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Morrison) Todd; Y. C., 1732,


BENJAMIN TOMPSON, A.B., b. Braintree, July 14, 1642, son of Rev. William and Abigail (Collins) Tompson; H. C., 1662, A.B.; taught school in Boston, 1667-1670/1; at Charlestown; and at Braintree, 1678-1700, and 1703-1714; among his pupils who became famous was Cotton Mather who wrote of him with affection and praise in his Magnalia Christi; he preached occasionally but probably was not ordained; he wrote poetry, and was also an excellent physician; d. Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1714, a. 72.


WILLIAM TOMPSON, A.B., b. Winwich, Lancashire, England, 1598; Brazenose Coll., Oxford, A.B., 1621/2; preacher at Winwich several years before coming to N. E., in 1637; sett. York, Me., 1637-1639; Ord. Quincy, (1st Chh. in Braintree), Nov. 19, 1639, as the first minister; sett. Quincy, (1st Chh.), 1639-1659; missionary to Va., 1642-1643; d. Quincy, (Braintree), Dec. 10, 1666, a. 68.


SAMUEL TORREY, b. Combe St. Nicholas, England, 1632, son of Capt. William and Jane (Haviland) Torrey; came to N. E., 1640; H. C., 1653-1656, but did not graduate; Ord. Weymouth, Feb. 14, 1664/5; sett. Weymouth, 1656-1707; chosen President of H. C., but declined, 1684; Artillery Election Sermon, 1669; Election Sermons, 1674, 1683, 1695; an excellent preacher; d. Weymouth, Apr. 21, 1707, a 75, s. p.

THOMAS TOUSEY, A.B., b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1690, son of Thomas Tousey; Y. C., 1707, A.B.; Ord. Newtown, Ct., Oct. 19,
EBENEZER TOWNSEND, had been a member of a New Light Chh. in Newmarket, N. H., 1756; Ord. Gorham, Me., (2nd Chh.), Apr. 4, 1759, (first lay ord. in Me.); sett. Gorham, Me., 1759-1762; an uneducated and humble man but a faithful preacher; d. Gorham, Me., Sept. 22, 1762.


JEREMIAH TRACY, JR., Ord. Newent, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), 1746; sett. Newent, Ct., 1746-1753.


Preston, Ct., Nov. 16, 1698; sett. Preston, Ct., 1697-1744; resigned, Mar. 14, 1743/4; d. Preston, Ct., Jan. 6, 1762.


JOHN TUCKER, D.D., b. Amesbury, Sept. 19, 1719, son of Benjamin and Alice (Davis) Tucker; H. C., 1741, A.B., A.M.;
S.T.D., 1787; Ord. Newbury, (1st Chh.), Nov. 20, 1745; sett. Newbury, 1745-1792; Convention Sermon, 1768; Election Sermon, 1771; Dudleian Lecture, 1778; liberal; d. Newbury, Mar. 22, 1792, a. 73.


ELDAD TUPPER, b. Sandwich, May 31, 1674, son of Capt. Thomas, Jr. and Martha (Mayhew) Tupper; appointed to act for the Indians; prob. not ordained; d. Sandwich, Sept. 15, 1750.

ELISHA TUPPER, b. Sandwich, July 17, 1707, son of Rev. Eldad and Martha (Wheaton) Tupper; sett. Mattapoisett, (Rochester), 1736-1739; sett. Sandwich, (Indian Chh. at Herring Pond), 1739-1787; d. Sandwich, 1787, a. 80.

CAPTAIN THOMAS TUPPER, b. Sandwich, England, 1578; came to Lynn, 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637; Captain; Deputy to the Gen. Court for 19 years; sett. Sandwich, (Indian Chh. at Herring Pond), 1658-1676, as the first minister; Indian missionary; d. Bourne, Mar. 28, 1675/6, a. 98.

CAPTAIN THOMAS TUPPER, JR., b. Sandwich, Jan. 16, 1638, son of Capt. Thomas and Anne Tupper; sett. Sandwich, (Indian Chh. at Herring Pond), 1676-1706; Indian missionary; member Council of War; Town Clerk; Selectman, 14 years; Deputy to the Gen. Court, 8 years; d. Sandwich, May 1706.


EBENEZER TURRELL, A.M., b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1701, son of Samuel and Lydia (Steddam) Turrell; H. C., 1721, A.B., A.M.;


JOHN URQUEHART, came from Scotland to N. E., 1774; sett. Warren, Me., 1775-1783; sett. Topsham, Me., 1783-1785; inst. Ellsworth, Me., 1785; sett. Ellsworth, Me., 1785-1790; left the state; Presb.

JAMES USHER, A.M., b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 20, 1733, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Usher; Y. C., 1753, A.B., A.M.; sett. Hebron, Ct., (Epis. Chh.), 1757; was sailing for England to take orders when he was captured by the French, 1757; Epis.; d. Bayonne, France, 1757, a. 24, s. p.


JOHN USHER, A.M., b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 27, 1723, son of


RICHARD ULTEY, sett. Newport, R. I., (United Brethren Chh.), 1758; Moravian.


JOHN VEAZIE, A.M., b. Braintree, Nov. 12, 1681, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Sanders) Veazie; H. C., 1700, A.B., A.M.; schoolmaster at Braintree, 1701-1703; preached at Quincy, July 9, 1704; at Medfield, Sept. 1705; Sewall laments the early death of this "young hopeful minister;" d. July 3, 1707.


COMMISSARY WILLIAM VEAZIE, A.M., b. Braintree, Aug. 10, 1674, son of Ens. William and Mary Veazie; H. C., 1693, A.B., A.M.; A.M., Oxford U., 1697; Ord. London, England, Aug. 16, 1697; sett. New York City, (Trinity Chh., as Rector), 1697-1746; appointed Commissary, 1712; preached often at Boston (King's Chapel); he was the first minister of the first Epis. Chh. in N. Y. City; Epis.; d. New York City, July 18, 1746, a. 72.

JONATHAN VICKERY, son of George and Rebecca (Phipeny) Vickery; sett. Chatham, 1699-1702; executor of his father's estate, July 29, 1679; drowned at Chatham, Apr. 30, 1702.

ROGER VIETS, A.B., b. East Granby, Ct., Mar. 9, 1737/8, son

JONATHAN VINAL, A.M., bapt. Scituate, Apr. 17, 1743, son of Capt. Israel and Jemima (Pope) Vinal; H. C., 1751, A.B., A.M.; preached but was not settled; d. 1777.


NOAH WADHAMS, A.B., b. Wethersfield, Ct., May 17, 1726, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlburt) Wadhams; Princeton, 1754, A.B.; sett. New Preston, Ct., 1757-1768, as the first minister; d. Plymouth, Ct., May 22, 1806.


SAMUEL WADSWORTH, b. Milton, July 23, 1720, son of


ZACHARIAH WALKER, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1637, son of Robert Walker; H. C., 1653-1655, but did not graduate; sett. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 1662-1668; Ord. Woodbury, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Stratford), May 5, 1670, as the first minister; sett. Woodbury, Ct., 1668-1700; d. Woodbury, Ct., Jan. 20, 1699/1700.


JOHN WARD, A.M., b. Haverhill, Suffolk, England, Nov. 5, 1606, son of Rev. Nathaniel Ward; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1626/7; A.M., 1630; Rector of Hadleigh, Essex, 1633-1639; came to
N. E., 1639; Ord. Haverhill, Oct. 24, 1645, as the first minister; sett. Haverhill, 1641-1693; physician; Dr. Mather says he preached an excellent sermon in his 87th year; d. Haverhill, Dec. 27, 1693, a. 87.


JOHN WARHAM, A.M., b. 1595; St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, A.B., 1614; A.M., 1618; Ord. by the Bishop of Exeter at Siferton, Devon, May 23, 1619; minister at Exeter, Devonshire, England; Ord. Plymouth, England, Mar. 30, 1630, for service in N. E.; came in the “Mary and John,” 1630, to Dorchester; sett. Dorchester, 1630-1635, as junior minister; sett. Windsor, Ct., 1636-1669, as the first minister; administered the Lord’s Supper for others but refused to partake himself; d. Windsor, Ct., Apr. 1, 1670.


England; came to N. E., 1639; schoolmaster at Dorchester, 1639-1642; preached occasionally; returned to England, 1642; Vicar of Ash Bocking, Suffolk, 1652-1662; ejected 1662; Rector of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1658-1669; d. Creeting, Suffolk, England, 1679/80, a. 80.


TIMOTHY WATERS, sett. Wallingford, Ct., (Bapt. Chh.), 1735-1750; Bap.


WILLIAM WAY, sett. Freetown, 1704-1707; dism. Jan. 21, 1706/7; schoolmaster and minister; prob. not ordained.


NICHOLAS WEBSTER, A.B., b. Gloucester, Oct. 9, 1673, son of Dr. John and Ann (Batt) Webster; H. C., 1695, A.B.; sett. Man-
CHESTER, 1698-1715; minister and physician; d. Gloucester, Dec. 22, 1717.


GEORGE WEEKS, bapt. Dorchester, Nov. 2, 1664, son of William Weeks; missionary to the Indians at Harwich, where he died 1745.


NATHANIEL WELCH, A.B., b. Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1665, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Upham) Welch; H. C., 1687, A.B.; sett. Enfield, Ct., 1687-1689; not ordained; d. Enfield, Ct., July 10, 1689, a. 23.


THOMAS WELDE, A.M., bapt. Sudbury, Suffolk, England, July 15, 1595, son of Edmund and Amy (Brewster) Welde; Trinity


THOMAS WELD, A.M., b. Roxbury, Nov. 1702, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (White) Weld; H. C., 1723, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Upton, Jan. 4, 1738; sett. Upton, 1738-1744; sett. Middleborough, (1st Parish), 1744-1749; dism. Jan. 8, 1749; at Middleborough with three quarters of the parish and sixteen members of the church, he held the meeting house, ministerial lands and parsonage; d. as a Chaplain in the French and Indian War, 1755.


THOMAS WELLS, A.M., b. Ipswich, Jan. 11, 1646/7, son of Dea. Thomas and Abigail (Warner) Wells; A.M., (Hon.). H. C., 1703; preached at Kittery Point, Me., 1670; Ord. Amesbury, 1672,
as the first minister; sett. Amesbury, 1672-1734; d. Amesbury, July 10, 1734, a. 87.


JOHN WENBOURNE, b. Boston, Sept. 21, 1638, son of William and Elizabeth Wenbourne; H. C., 1656-1659, but did not graduate; sett. Manchester, 1667-1689; prob. went to S. C.; d. 1707.


WILLIAM WETHERELL, A.M., b. Yorkshire, England,
1600; Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., A.B., 1622/3; A.M., 1626; came
to N. E., 1635; schoolmaster at Charlestown, 1635-1638; removed to
Duxbury, 1638; Ord. Norwell, (2nd or South Chh. in Scituate), Sept.
2, 1645, as the first minister; sett. Norwell, 1644-1684; d. Norwell,
Apr. 9, 1684, a. 84.

IZRAHIAH WETMORE, A.M., b. Stratford, Ct., Aug. 30,
1728, son of Izrahiah and Sarah (Booth) Wetmore; Y. C., 1748, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Stratford, Ct., (1st Chh.), May 16, 1753; sett. Stratford,
Ct., 1753-1780; resigned Apr. 1, 1780; inst. Trumbull, Ct., Oct. 13,
1785; sett. Trumbull, Ct., 1785-1798; Ct. Election Sermon, 1773; d.
Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 3, 1798, a. 70.

JAMES WETMORE, A.M., b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 25, 1695,
son of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow) Wetmore; Y. C., 1714, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. North Haven, Ct., (Cong. Chh.), Nov. 1718; sett. North
Haven, Ct., 1718-1722; became an Epis.; Ord. London, England, July
25, 1723; asst. minister, New York City, (Trinity Chh.), 1723-1726;
Rector, (Christ Chh.), Rye, N. Y., 1726-1760; Epis.; d. Rye, N. Y.,
May 15, 1760, a. 64.

NOAH WETMORE, A.M., b. Middlefield, Ct., Apr. 16, 1730,
son of Samuel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wetmore; Y. C., 1757, A.B.,
A.M.; Ord. Bethel, Ct., Nov. 25, 1760; sett. Bethel, Ct., 1760-1784;
13, 1786; sett. Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 1786-1796; d Setauket, L. I.,
N. Y., Mar. 9, 1796, a. 66.

H. WHEATLEY, minister of Narragansett Chh., Kingston, R. I.,
1713-1714; Epis.

EPHRAIM WHEATON, b. Rehoboth, Oct. 20, 1659, son of
Robert and Alice (Bowen) Wheaton; Ord. Swansea, (1st Bapt. Chh.),
1704; sett. Swansea, 1704-1734; Bapt.; d. Swansea, Apr. 26, 1734, a.
75.

GEORGE WHEATON, A.B., b. Mansfield, July 6, 1751, son
of Dr. George and Elizabeth (Morey) Wheaton; H. C., 1769, A.B.;
Ord. Claremont, N. H., (1st Cong. Chh.), Feb. 19, 1772, as the first
minister; sett. Claremont, N. H., 1772-1773; d. Mansfield, June 24,
1773, a. 21.

JOSEPH WHEELER, A.M., b. Concord, Mar. 18, 1735/6,
son of Joseph and Abigail (Butterfield) Wheeler; H. C., 1757, A.B.,
July 28, 1768; ptv. in Col. Asa Whitchcomb’s regt. on the Lexington
alarm; member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Rep. Legislature,
1775; Registrar of Probate, Worcester Co., 1776-1793; Justice of the
Peace and Quorum, 1776-1793; removed to Worcester, Aug. 17, 1781;
County Treasurer; d. Worcester, Feb. 10, 1793, a. 58.

24, 1734, son of William Wheeler; H. C., 1755, A.B., A.M.; Ord. in
England, 1767; sett. Georgetown, Me., 1768-1772; left Apr. 1772; sett.


RALPH WHEELOCK, A.M., b. Shropshire, England, 1600; Clare Hall, Camb., A.B., 1626/7; A.M., 1631; Ord. deacon by the Bishop of Peterborough, Sept. 20, 1629; came to N. E., 1637; resided first at Watertown and Dedham; a founder of the First Chh. in Dedham, 1638; Deputy Gen. Ct., 1639, 1640, from Dedham; preached at Dedham and Medfield; admitted freeman, 1638; founder of Medfield, 1650; Rep. Gen. Ct., from Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666 and 1667; appointed, Sept. 27, 1642, by the Gen. Ct., Clerk of the writs, and one of the commissioners to end small causes, in Dedham; authorized to “solemnize marriages,” Oct. 1645; great-grand-father of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D., founder and first president of Dart. Coll. who was the father of Rev. John Wheelock, D.D., the second president of Dart. Coll.; d. Medfield, Jan. 11, 1683/4, a. 84.


DANIEL WHITE, sett. Newport, R. I., (2nd Bapt. Chh.), 1724-1728; a meeting house was erected for him in 1724; by 1728, only one member remained, so he sold the meeting house and left; sett. Philadelphia, Pa., 1728; Bapt.


EBENEZER RUSSELL WHITE, A.M., b. Danbury, Ct., Dec. 22, 1743, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Moss) White; Y. C., 1760, A.B., A.M.; Tutor, Y. C., 1762-1765; Ord. Danbury, Ct., (Separatist Chh.), 1767; sett. Danbury, Ct., 1768-1774; became a Sandemanian; postmaster; d. Danbury, Ct., May 4, 1825, a. 82.


THOMAS WHITE, A.M., b. Haverhill, Nov. 13, 1700, son of John, Jr. and Lydia (Gilman) White; H. C., 1720, A.B., A.M.; sett. Nantucket, May 9, 1725-May 1750, as the first minister, but may not have been ordained; d. Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1765, a. 65.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD, A.B., b. Gloucester, England, Dec. 16, 1714, son of Thomas Whitefield, of St. Marie de Crypt, Glouce-
tershire; Pembroke, Coll., Oxford, 1736, A.B.; Ord. as an Anglican priest, 1736; Chaplain to the Countess of Huntington, 1748; preached 34 years; crossed the Atlantic 13 times and preached more than 18,000 sermons; came to Massachusetts in 1734, his first sermon being before 3,000 people in the Brattle St. Chh., Boston; said to have preached to 25,000 people on Boston Common, but his figures were often inaccurate; Epis.; d. Sept. 30, 1770, and was buried at his request under the pulpit of the First Presb. Chh. in Newburyport.


SAMUEL WHITING, A.M., b. Boston, Lincolnshire, England, Nov. 20, 1597, son of John Whiting, Esq., Mayor (1600-1608) of Boston, England; Emmanuel Coll., Camb., A.B., 1616/7; A.M., 1620; Ord. priest by the Bishop of Peterborough, May 4, 1621; Chaplain to Sir Roger Townshend, Bart. and to Sir Nathaniel Bacon, Knt.; Curate at Lynn, Norfolk, 1621-1624; Rector of Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, 1625-1636; silenced for non-conformity; came to N. E., Apr. 1636; Ord. Lynn, Nov. 8, 1636; sett. Lynn, 1636-1679; Artillery Election Sermon, 1660; d. Lynn, Dec. 11, 1679, a. 82.


WILLIAM WICKENDON, came from Salem to Providence, R. I., 1639; Ord. Providence, R. I., (1st Bapt. Chh.), 1647; sett. Providence, R. I., 1647-1669; Commissioner, 1651-1655; Deputy, 1664-1666; Bapt.; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1669/70.

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, D.D., b. Malden, 1693, son of Rev. Michael and Sybil (Sparhawk) Wigglesworth; H. C., 1710, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1730; taught school in Boston, 1714-1721; he and his clerical descendants to the present day, generation after generation, have stood at the top of their classes in scholarship at Harvard College; he preached often but was never settled; Hollis.
Professor of Divinity, H. C., 1721-1765; Convention Sermon, 1748; Dudleian Lecture, 1757; Fellow, H. C., 1724-1765; d. Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1765.


VALENTINE WIGHTMAN, b. North Kingston, R. I.,
Apr. 16, 1681, son of George and Elizabeth (Updike) Wightman; Ord. Groton, Ct., (1st Bapt. Chh. in Ct.), 1710; sett. Groton, Ct., 1705-1747; Bapt.; d. Groton, Ct., June 9, 1747, a. 66.

ISAAC WILCOX, Ord. Westerly, R. I., (3rd Chh. of Christ, or Wilcox Chh.), Feb. 14, 1771, as the first minister.


PRESIDENT SAMUEL WILLARD, A.M., b. Concord, Jan. 31, 1639/40, son of Major Simon and Mary (Sharpe) Willard; H. C.,


PRESIDENT ELISHA WILLIAMS, A.M., b. Hatfield, Aug. 24, 1694, son of Rev. William and Eliza (Cotton) Williams; H. C., 1711, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Newington, Ct., (2nd Chh. in Wethersfield), Oct. 17, 1722, as the first minister; sett. Newington, Ct., 1722-1726; Rector (or President), Y. C., 1726-1739; Rep. Gen. Assembly; Judge,
Superior Court of Ct.; Colonel; Chaplain, Cape Breton Expedition, 1746; d. Wethersfield, Ct. July 24, 1755, a. 61.

JOHN WILLIAMS, A.M., b. Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1664, son of Dea. Samuel and Theoda (Park) Williams; H. C., 1683, A.B., A.M.; taught school at Dorchester, 1684-1685; Ord. Deerfield Oct. 17, 1688, as the first minister; sett. Deerfield, 1686-1729; Convention Sermon, 1728; he with his oldest son and daughter, Eunice, were carried captive to Canada, 1704; the trip was about 300 miles; they were released, 1706; his wife was massacred at Deerfield at the time of their capture; he published a narrative of his captivity called, "The Redeemed Captive," 1706; d. Deerfield, June 12 1729, a. 65.


STEPHEN WILLIAMS, D.D., b. Deerfield, May 14, 1693, son of Rev. John and Eunice (Mather) Williams; H. C., 1713, A.B., A.M.; S.T.D., Dart. Coll., 1773; Ord. Longmeadow, Oct. 17, 1716; sett. Longmeadow, 1714-1782; Convention Sermon, 1754; was carried captive with his father to Canada, 1704; in 1734, he established an Indian mission at Stockbridge; served as Chaplain at Louisburg, 1745; in the Northern army, 1756; d. Longmeadow, June 10, 1782, a. 90.


WILLIAM WILLIAMS, A.M., b. Newton, Feb. 2, 1665, son of Capt. Isaac and Martha (Parke) Williams; H. C., 1683, A.B., A.M.; Ord. Hatfield, 1685 or 1686; sett. Hatfield, 1685-1741; Election Sermon, 1719; Convention Sermon, 1726; d. Hatfield, Aug. 29, 1741, a. 76.


NOAH WILLISTON, A.M., b. Springfield, July 3, 1734, son of Joseph and Hannah (Stebbins) Williston; Y. C., 1757, A.B., A.M.; Ord. West Haven, Ct., June 11, 1760; sett. West Haven, Ct., 1760-1811; d. West Haven, Ct., Nov. 10, 1811, a. 78.

BLISS WILLOUGHBY, Ord. Newent, Ct., (Separatist Chh., Norwich), 1753; sett. Newent, Ct., 1753-1764; went to England as agent for the Separatist Chhs. in 1756; became a Bapt., 1764, and from 1768 on was a leader of the Baptists at Shaftsbury, Vt.; Bapt.

EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, son of Bliss Willoughby; preached with his father at Shaftsbury, Vt.; Bapt.


Oct. 12, 1652, as the first minister; sett. Medfield, 1651-1691; Artillery Election Sermon, 1668; physician and school master at Medfield for nearly forty years; d. Medfield, Aug. 23, 1691, a. 70.

JOHN WILSON, 3rd., b. Medfield, June 18, 1660, son of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson; H. C., but did not remain long; educated by his father; preached at New Haven, Ct., for more than a year, 1682; preached at Medfield as an asst. to his father, 1682-1691; removed to Braintree, 1692; physician; Rep. Gen. Ct., 1698; Captain, Braintree military company, 1696; J. P., 1700; d. Braintree, 1728.


EDWARD WINSLOW, A.M., b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1722, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Savage) Winslow; H. C., 1741, A.B., A.M.;

232


ICHABOD WISWALL, b. Dorchester, 1637, son of Elder Thomas and Elizabeth Wiswall; H. C., 1651, but did not graduate; Ord. Duxbury, 1676; sett. Duxbury, 1676-1700; a proficient astronomer; an enemy of Gov. Andros; d. Duxbury, July 23, 1700, a. 63.


MATHER WITHINGTON, A.B., b. Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1714, son of Ebenezer and Katharine (Mather) Withington; H. C., 1732, A.B.; taught school at Cape Ann; preacher; astronomer; mathematician; d. Dorchester, Apr. 28, 1736, unm.


JABEZ WOOD, b. Middleborough; Ord. Swansea, Sept. 5, 1751; sett. Swansea, 1751-1779; dism. 1779; Bapt.; d. Vermont, 1794.


DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE, A.B., b. Killingworth, Ct., ca. 1675, son of Rev. John and Abigail (Leete) Woodbridge; H. C., 1694,


JOHN WOODBRIDGE, b. Stanton, Wiltshire, England, 1613/4, son of Rev. John and Dorothy (Parker) Woodbridge; Oxford U., but did not graduate; came to N. E., 1634; Ord. Rowley, Oct. 24, 1645, for service at Andover; sett. Andover, 1645-1648, as the first minister; returned to England where he preached at Andover, Wiltshire and at Burford St. Martin’s, Wiltshire, but was ejected, 1662; came back to N. E.; sett. Newbury, 1663-1670; town clerk at Newbury, 1635-1638; taught school in Boston, 1643-1644; member, Anc. & Hon. Art. Co.; Deputy; Magistrate, 1678-1679; Assistant, 1683-1684; Justice of the Peace; Chaplain in England; his portrait may be seen at the Boston Athenaeum; d. Newbury, Mar. 17, 1694/5, a. 82.

JOHN WOODBRIDGE, A.B., b. Andover, ca. 1644, son of Rev. John and Mercy (Dudley) Woodbridge; H. C., 1664, A.B.; Ord. Killingworth, Ct., (now Clinton), Apr. 17, 1669/70, as the first minister; sett. Killingworth, Ct., 1666-1679; left Jan. 6 1678/9; inst. Wethersfield, Ct., 1679; sett. Wethersfield, Ct., 1679-1691; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 1691, a. 47.


WILLIAM WOODROP, (possibly the William Woodrop, son of John Woodrop, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, Gent.; matriculated pensioner at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., Easter, 1660; admitted Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1660/1) ; a non-conformist clergyman driven from his church in England, 1662; preached at Lancaster, and Cotton Mather, in his Magnalia Christi, recorded him as being minister there; returned to England, July 12, 1687.


ELIPHALET WRIGHT, b. Windham, Ct., Feb. 27, 1728/9, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Huntington) Wright; Ord. Killingly, Ct., (South or Separatist Chh.), May 16, 1765; sett. Killingly, Ct., 1764-1784; d. Killingly, Ct., Aug. 4, 1784, a. 56.


THOMAS YARRELL, sett. Newport, R. I., (United Brethren Chh.), 1758-1763; Moravian.

NATHAN YOUNG, sett. Scituate, R. I., (Chh. at Foster), ca. 1754-1756; Bapt.

JOHN YOUNGLOVE, b. ca. 1637, son of Samuel and Margaret Younglove, of Ipswich; prob. studied at H. C.; visited Bermuda, 1663-1664; preached at Brookfield, 1667-1674; schoolmaster at Hadley, 1674-1678 and 1688-1689; freeman, 1676; sett. Suffield, Ct., 1679-1690; d. Suffield, Ct., June 3, 1690.
ABBREVIATIONS:

a. age
adm. admitted
asst. min. assistant minister
b. born
bapt. baptized
Bapt. Baptist
c. about
Camb. Cambridge University
Chh. church
coll. college
Columbia King’s College or Columbia U.
Cong. Congregationalist
Ct. Connecticut
d. died
Dart. Dartmouth College
dea. deacon
dism. dismissed
ed. educated
Eng. England
Epis. Episcopalian
grad. graduated
H. C. Harvard College
inst. installed
M. merged
matric. matriculated
min. minister
ord. ordained
pres. President
Presb. Presbyterian
Princeton College of New Jersey or Princeton University
ret. returned
sett. settled as minister
S.T.D. Doctor of Divinity
U. University
Unit. Unitarian
X. extinct
Y. C. Yale College
yrs. years

Notes:
The degrees A.B. and B.A., A.M. and M.A., are given as A.B. and A.M. respectively for simplification.

All ministers listed are Congregational unless otherwise designated.

All place names are in Massachusetts unless otherwise evident or designated.

The ages given on grave stones, in obituaries, church and vital records vary greatly, are proverbially inaccurate, and as given in this work should be accepted only as approximate.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1749. Samuel Brown
1750-1770. Ezekiel Dodge
1771-1814. Samuel Niles

First Congregational Church.
1753-1778. David Ripley

ACKWORTH, N. H. Mar. 12, 1773.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1789.

ACTON, Mass. Nov. 8, 1738. X.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.

1738-1775. John Swift
ADAMS, Mass. 1766. X.
First Congregational Church.
1766-1778. Samuel Todd
First Congregational Church.
1762-1819. Sylvanus Griswold
AGAWAM, Mass. 1771. X.
Second Baptist Church.

1771-1797. Edward Upham
AMESBURY, Mass. 1672. X.
First Congregational Church.
1672-1734. Thomas Wells
1722-1743. Edmund March
1744-1752. Elisha Odlin
1754-1784. Thomas Hibbert
AMESBURY, Mass. Nov. 19, 1718.X.
Rock Hill Congregational Church.
1718-1738. Joseph Parsons
AMESBURY, Mass. 1745. X.
King George III's Chapel.
Episcopal.
1745-1753. Matthias Plant
1760-1768. Edward Bass, D.D.
1768-1778. Moses Badger
First Congregational Church.
1735-1781. David Parsons, Jr.
AMHERST, N. H. Sept. 12, 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1741-1783. Daniel Wilkins
South Congregational Church.
1711-1771. Samuel Phillips
1772-1809. Jonathan French
First Congregational Church.
1748-1791. Samuel Lockwood, D.D.
APPLEDORE, Me. 1650. X.
(See Gosport, N. H.).

APPONAUG, R. i. Dec. 6, 1744.
Baptist Church.
1744-1763. Benjamin Peirce
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1739-1753. Samuel Cooke
ASHBURNHAM, Mass. Apr. 23, 1760.
First Congregational Church.
1760-1767. Jonathan Winchester
1768-1823. John Cushing, D.D.
ASHBY, Mass. June 12, 1776.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.

Supplies to 1778.
ASHFIELD, Mass. July 1761. X.
First Baptist Church.
1761-1798. Ebenezer Smith
Second Church, Congregational.
1763-1774. Jacob Sherwin
1774-1820. Nehemiah Porter
ASHFORD, Ct. Nov. 26, 1718.
First Congregational Church.
1716-1742. James Hale
1742-1751. John Bass
1757-1764. Timothy Allen
1768-1782. James Messenger
ASHFORD, Ct. 1774.
First Baptist Church.
1776-1779. Thomas Ustwick
First Congregational Church.
Unitarian.
1750-1782. James Humphrey
ATKINSON, N. H. Nov. 25, 1772.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1819. Stephen Peabody
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1739. X.
Episcopal Chapel.
1739-1754. John Checkley
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass.
June 6, 1743.
East Congregational Church.
1743-1784. Peter Thacher
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1747. X.
North Congregational Church.
1747-1752. Nathanael Shepard
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass.
July 3, 1765. X.
First Baptist Church.
1765-1769. Elihu Daggett
AUBURN, N. H. 1734.
Second or West Parish of Chester.
Presbyterian-Congregational.
1734-1779. John Wilson
First Congregational Church.  
Supplies to 1784.  
Congregational Church of the East  
Precinct. Unitarian.  
1639-1653. John Lothrop  
1640-1646. John Mayo  
1663-1678. Thomas Walley  
1683-1711. Jonathan Russell  
1771-1783. Timothy Hilliard  
Congregational Church of the West  
Precinct.  
1639-1653. John Lothrop  
1640-1646. John Mayo  
1663-1678. Thomas Walley  
1683-1711. Jonathan Russell  
1760-1807. Oakes Shaw.  
Separatist Church.  
1750-1760. Nathaniel Ewer  
First Congregational Church.  
Both church and parish became Unitarian.  
1752-1766. Thomas Frink  
1767-1801. Josiah Dana  
BARRINGTON, R. I. 1717.  
First Congregational Church.  
1710-1713. John Wilson  
1718-1726. Samuel Terry  
1728-1740. Peleg Heath  
1743-1796. Solomon Townsend  
BARRINGTON, N. H.  
June 18, 1755.  
First Congregational Church.  
1755-1768. Joseph Prince  
1771-1778. David Tenney  
BATH, Me. 1762.  
First Congregational Church.  
1767-1787. Francis Winter  
First Congregational Society.  
1759-1764. Ebenezer Martin  
1771-1788. Zadoc Hunn  
BECKET, Mass. 1764.  
Second Church, Baptist.  
ca. 1764. Robert Nesbit  
First Congregational Parish.  
Unitarian.  
1730-1754. Nicholas Bowes  
1756-1768. Nathaniel Sherman  
1771-1793. Joseph Penniman  
BEDFORD, N. H. Aug. 15, 1749.  
First Presbyterian Church.  
1757-1778. John Houston  
BELCHERTOWN, Mass. 1737.  
First Congregational Church.  
1739-1752. Edward Billings  
1756-1814. Justus Forward  
BELLINGHAM, Mass.  
Feb. 22, 1727.  
First Congregational Church.  
1727-1737. Jonathan Mills  
BELLINGHAM, Mass. Jan. 23, 1737/8  
First Baptist Church.  
1755-1761. Elizanath Wight  
1766-1797. Noah Alden  
First Congregational Church.  
(First Church in Vermont).  
1763-1778. Jedediah Dewey  
First Congregational Church.  
1737-1751. Samuel Tobey  
BERLIN, Ct. Feb. 9, 1775.  
First Congregational Church.  
(Worthington Society)  
1775-1780. Jonathan Bird  
BERNARDSTON, Mass. 1740.  
First Congregational Church.  
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.  
1761-1782. Job Wright  
BERWICK, Me. Apr. 3, 1755.  
First Congregational Church.  
1755-1764. John Morse  
1765-1797. Matthew Merriam  
BERWICK, Me. June 28, 1768.  
First Baptist Church.  
ca. 1768. Joshua Emery  
BETHANY, Ct. Oct. 12, 1763.  
First Congregational Church.  
1763-1804. Stephen Hawley  
BETHEL, Ct. Nov. 25, 1760.  
First Congregational Church.  
1760-1784. Noah Wetmore  
BETHLEM, Ct. Mar. 27, 1739.  
First Congregational Church.  
1740-1790. Joseph Bellamy, D.D.  
First Congregational Parish.  
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.  
1667-1720. John Hale  
1701-1729. Thomas Blowers  
240
1729-1773. Joseph Champney
1772-1781. Joseph Willard
North or Second Congregational Church.
1715-1775. John Chipman
1771-1780. Enos Hitchcock
BIDDEFORD, Me. Sept. 30, 1730. X.
First Congregational Church.
1717-1721. Matthew Short
1723-1726. John Eveleth
1727-1728. Marston Cabot
1729-1729. John Moody
1730-1741. Samuel Willard
1742-1778. Moses Morrill
BILLERICA, Mass. Nov. 11, 1663.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1658-1713. Samuel Whiting, Jr.
1707-1749. Samuel Ruggles
1747-1760. John Chandler
1763-1823. Henry Cummings, D.D.
BLACKSTONE, Mass. Sept. 14, 1768. X.
Chestnut Hill Congregational Church.
Unitarian.
1768-1773. Benjamin Balch.
BLANDFORD, Mass. 1735.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1744-1746. William McClennen
1747-1767. James Morton
1772-1772. Joseph Patrick
First Congregational Church.
1737-1783. Hezekiah Bissell
BLUE HILL, Me. Oct. 7, 1772.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1796.
BOLTON, Ct. Oct. 27, 1725.
First Congregational Church.
1725-1763. Thomas White
1763-1812. George Colton
BOLTON, Mass. Nov. 4, 1738.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1741-1771. Thomas Goss
1773-1783. John Walley
BOLTON, Mass. 1770. M.
Second Congregational Church.
Merged with the First Church.
1770-1780. Thomas Goss
BOOTHBAY, Me. Apr. 12, 1767. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1766-1779. John Murray
BOSCAWEN, N. H. Oct. 8, 1740.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1755. Phineas Stevens
1761-1766. Robie Morrill
1768-1774. Nathaniel Merril
First Church in Boston.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1630-1667. John Wilson
1633-1652. John Cotton
1656-1663. John Norton
1668-1670. John Davenport
1668-1670. James Allen
1670-1674. John Oxenbridge
1684-1693. Joshua Moody
1693-1697. John Bailey
1695-1725. Benjamin Wadsworth
1705-1715. Thomas Bridge
1717-1769. Thomas Foxcroft
1727-1787. Charles Chauncy, D.D.
Second Church, Congregational.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1655-1673. John Mayo
1664-1723. Increase Mather, D.D.
1684-1728. Cotton Mather, D.D.
1723-1748. Joshua Gee
1732-1741. Samuel Mather, D.D.
1747-1768. Samuel Checkley, Jr.
1768-1816. John Lathrop, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. May 28, 1665.
First Baptist Church.
1665-1676. Thomas Gould
1675-1679. John Myles
1679-1680. John Russell
1681-1689. Isaac Hull
1684-1702. John Emblen
1708-1728. Ellis Callender
1718-1738. Elisha Callender
1739-1767. Jeremiah Condy
1765-1807. Samuel Stillman, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. May 12, 1669.
Old South Church, Congregational.
1670-1678. Thomas Thacher
1678-1707. Samuel Willard
1700-1717. Ebenezer Pemberton
1713-1769. Samuel Sewall, D.D.
1718-1758. Thomas Prince
1761-1763. Alexander Cumming
1766-1769. Samuel Blair, D.D.
1771-1775. John Bacon
BOSTON, Mass. 1686. X.
French Huguenot Church.
1685-1686. Laurent Vandenbosch
1687-1688. David de Bonrepos
1696-1696. Daniel Bondet
1696-1715. Pierre Daille
1715-1748. Andrew Le Mercier
Episcopal, Congregational, Unitarian. This was the first Episcopal Church in New England and became the first Unitarian Church in America.

1868-1689. Robert Ratcliffe
1689-1728. Samuel Myles
1693-1706. George Hatton
1699-1766. Christopher Bridge
1709-1729. Henry Harris
1729-1746. Roger Price
1731-1736. Thomas Harward
1741-1744. Addington Davenport
1747-1755. Charles Brockwell
1775-1775. James Trouthec
BOSTON, Mass. Dec. 12, 1698. X. Brattle Street Church, Congregational. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1699-1717. Benjamin Colman, D.D.
1716-1744. William Cooper
1746-1783. Samuel Cooper, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. May 5, 1714. X. New North Church, Congregational. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1714-1750. John Webb
1720-1739. Peter Thacher
1742-1772. Andrew Eliot, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. Apr. 15, 1717. M. New South Church, Congregational. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1719-1769. Samuel Checkley
1766-1772. Penuel Bowen
1773-1775. Joseph Howe

1722-1727. William Waldrum
1728-1753. William Welsted
1758-1752. Ellis Gray
1754-1777. Ebenezer Pemberton, D.D.

1723-1765. Timothy Cutler, D.D.
1760-1767. James Greeton
1768-1775. Mather Byles, Jr., D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. 1729. Arlington Street Church, Presbyterian. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1729-1773. John Moorhead
BOSTON, Mass. June 18, 1732. M. Hollis Street Church, Congregational. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1732-1777. Mather Byles, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. Apr. 15, 1734. Trinity Church, Episcopal.

1740-1746. Addington Davenport
1747-1767. William Hooper
1763-1775. William Waiter, D.D.
1774-1804. Samuel Parker, D.D.
BOSTON, Mass. Jan. 3, 1737. X. West Church, Congregational. The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.

1737-1746. William Hooper
1747-1766. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D.
1767-1804. Simeon Howard, D.D.

1748-1785. Andrew Croswell
BOSTON, Mass. 1764. X. Sandemanian Society.


1776 Supplies to 1785.
1702-1708. Thomas Symmes
1709-1743. John Rogers
1759-1793. Eliezur Holyoke
BOXFORD, Mass. Dec. 9, 1736. Second or West Congregational Church.

1736-1772. John Cushing
1774-1786. Moses Hale

1743-1775. Ebenezer Morse

1739-1785. Benjamin Throop
BOZRAH, Ct. 1746. Separatist Church at Norwich Plains. (See Newent Separatist Church).
First Congregational Church.
1707-1710. Hugh Adams
1711-1762. Samuel Niles
1762-1811. Ezra Weld
BRAFORD, Ct. 1647.
First Congregational Church.
1644-1646. John Sherman
1647-1665. Abraham Pierson
1667-1675. John Bowers
1680-1684. Samuel Mather
1732-1781. Philemon Robbins
BRATTLEBOROUGH, Vt.
July 5, 1770.
First or West Congregational Church.
1767-1792. Abner Reeve
First Congregational Church.
1748-1789. Nathaniel Trask
1789-1791. John Sherman
BRENTWOOD, N. H. July, 1752. M.
Second Congregational Church.
United with the First Church, Jan. 7, 1756.
BRENTWOOD, N. H. May 2, 1771.
First Baptist Church.
1771-1815. Samuel Shepard.
BRENTWOOD, N. H. July, 1752. M.
Second Congregational Church.
BRIDGEPORT, Ct. June 13, 1695.
First Congregational Church.
1690-1714. Charles Chauncey
1715-1747. Samuel Cooke
1749-1751. Lyman Hall
1747-1759. Robert Ross
First Congregational Society.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1700-1755. Nathaniel Stone
1748-1791. Isaiah Dunster
BRIDGEPORT, Ct. June 13, 1695.
First Congregational Church.
1690-1714. Charles Chauncey
1715-1747. Samuel Cooke
1749-1751. Lyman Hall
1747-1759. Robert Ross
First Congregational Society.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1717-1730. Benjamin Allen
1731-1791. John Shaw
BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 1748.
Trinity Church, Episcopal.
Supplies.
BRIGHTON, Mass. 1737.
First Congregational Parish
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
Supplies to 1784.
BROMFIELD, Mass. Nov. 18, 1724.
First Congregational Church.
1723-1734. Richard Treat
1735-1776. James Bridgham
1775-1795. Nehemiah Williams
Bristol, R. I. 1680.
First Congregational Church.
1681-1686. Benjamin Woodbridge
1687-1691. Samuel Lee
1693-1718. John Sparhawk
1721-1729. Nathaniel Cotton
1728-1740. John Wight
1729-1740. Barnabas Taylor
1740-1775. John Burt
BRISTOL, R. I. 1719.
St. Michael's Church, Episcopal.
1720-1721. James McSparran, D.D.
1721-1723. James Orem
1723-1775. John Usher
BRISTOL, Ct. Aug. 12, 1747.
First Congregational Church.
New Cambridge Society.
1747-1789. Samuel Newell
BRISTOL, Ct. 1759.
Trinity Church, Episcopal.
1759-1764. James Scovill
1774-1778. James Nichols
BRISTOL, Ct. 1759.
Trinity Church, Episcopal.
1720-1721. James McSparran, D.D.
1721-1723. James Orem
1723-1775. John Usher
BRISTOL, Ct. 1759.
Trinity Church, Episcopal.
1759-1764. James Scovill
1774-1778. James Nichols
BRISTOL, Me. 1766.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1772-1795. Alexander McLean
First Congregational Church.
1740-1802. John Porter
First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1716-1747. Thomas Cheney
1749-1755. Elisha Harding
1758-1799. Nathan Fiske, D.D.
BROOKFIELD, Ct. Sept. 28, 1757.
First Congregational Church.
1757-1796. Thomas Brooks
First Congregational Parish.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1718-1747. James Allen
1748-1751. Cotton Brown
1755-1759. Nathaniel Potter
1760-1776. Joseph Jackson
BROOKLYN, Ct. Nov. 21, 1734.
First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1735-1754. Ephraim Avery
1755-1824. Josiah Whitney, D.D.
BROOKLYN, Ct. 1771.
Episcopal Church.
1771-1772. Richard Moseley
1772-1815. Daniel Fogg, Jr.
BRUNSWICK, Me. 1747.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1735-1742. Robert Rutherford
1747-1760. Robert Dunlap
1762-1788. John Miller
BUCKINGHAM, Ct. 1727.
First Congregational Church.
1731-1733. Jonathan Hubbard
1735-1739. Chieab Brainard
1739-1742. Nehemiah Brainard
1744-1765. Isaac Chalker
1766-1768. Samuel Woodbridge
1769-1805. James Eells
First Congregational Church.
1735-1748. Supply Clap
1751-1774. Thomas Jones
1774-1813. John Marrett
BUXTON, Me. Mar. 16, 1763.
First Congregational Church.
1760-1818. Paul Coffin, D.D.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1633-1636. Thomas Hooker
1633-1636. Samuel Stone
1636-1649. Thomas Shepard
1650-1668. Jonathan Mitchell
1671-1681. Urian Oakes
1682-1692. Nathaniel Gookin
1696-1717. William Brattle
1717-1784. Nathaniel Appleton, D.D.
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Apr. 1751. X.
First Baptist Church.
1751-1753. Nathaniel Draper
CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Oct. 15, 1761.
Christ Church, Episcopal.
1761-1765. East Apthorp, D.D.
1767-1774. Winwood Sarjeant
CAMPTON, N. H. June 1, 1774.
First Congregational Church.
1774-1792. Selden Church
CANDIA, N. H. June 1771.
First Congregational Church.
1771-1780. David Jewett
CANTERBURY, N. H. 1760.
First Congregational Church.
1756-1756. Robert Cutler
1761-1779. Abiel Foster
CANTERBURY, Ct. Dec. 20, 1770.
Westminster Congregational Church.
1772-1804. John Staples
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1717-1727. Joseph Morse
1727-1753. Samuel Dunbar
CANTON, Mass. 1755. X.
The English Church, Episcopal.
1755-1763. Ebenezer Miller, D.D.
1763-1767. Edward Winslow
1767-1776. William Clark
CANTON CENTER, Ct. May 1750.
First Congregational Church.
1750-1751. Evander Morrison
1761-1772. Gideon Mills
1774-1778. Seth Sage
CARLISLE, Mass. 1758.
First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
Supplies to 1781.
CARVER, Mass. 1732.
North Congregational Church.
1733-1743. Othniel Campbell
1746-1804. John Howland
CASCO, Me. 1637. X.
Spurwink Episcopal Church.
(First Church in Maine).
1637-1640. Richard Gibson
1640-1675. Robert Jordon
CENTERBROOK, Ct. Nov. 16, 1725.
First Congregational Church.
1722-1756. Abraham Nott.
1757-1773. Stephen Holmes
1775-1785. Benjamin Dunning
CHARLEMONT, Mass. 1767. X.
First Congregational Church.
1755-1779. Jonathan Leavitt
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Nov. 2, 1632
First Congregational Church.
1632-1636. Thomas James
1634-1671. Zechariah Symmes
1637-1638. John Harvard
1639-1651. Thomas Allen
1639-1677. Thomas Shepard, Jr.
1680-1685. Thomas Shepard, 3rd.
1685-1698. Charles Morton
1698-1741. Simon Bradstreet
1713-1721. Joseph Stevens
1724-1774. Hull Abbot
1739-1782. Thomas Prentice
244
CHARLESTOWN, R. I. 1702.  X.  Indian Congregational Church.  1702-1710.  Samuel Niles

CHARLESTOWN, R. I. Sept. 17, 1708.  Seventh Day Baptist Church.  
1708-1720.  John Maxson  
1712-1719.  Joseph Clark  
1719-1748.  John Maxson, Jr.  
1739-1750.  Joseph Maxson  
1727-1773.  Thomas Hiscox  
1773-1793.  Joshua Clark

CHARLESTOWN, R. I. 1750.  X.  Indian Baptist Church.  
ca. 1750.  James Simons  
ca. 1770.  Thomas Ross

CHARLESTOWN, N. H. Dec. 4, 1754.  First Congregational Church.  
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1754-1756.  John Dennis  
1761-1793.  Bulkley Olcott

1761-1776.  Caleb Curtiss

1699-1702.  Jonathan Vickery  
1703-1706.  Gershom Hall  
1706-1708.  John Latimer  
1711-1715.  Hugh Adams  
1718-1748.  Joseph Lord  
1749-1782.  Stephen Emery

1655-1676.  John Fisk  
1677-1704.  Thomas Clarke  
1708-1740.  Samson Stoddard  
1741-1792.  Ebenezer Bridge

1773-1778.  Elisha Rich

1752-1813.  Samuel Whiting

1769-1814.  Aaron Bascom

CHESTER, Ct. Sept. 15, 1742.  First Congregational Church.  
1742-1751.  Jared Harrison  
1759-1765.  Simeon Stoddard  
1767-1770.  Elijah Mason  
1772-1781.  Robert Silliman

CHESTER, N. H. Oct. 20, 1731.  First Congregational Church.  
1731-1734.  Moses Hale  
1736-1796.  Ebenezer Flagg

1764-1777.  Abraham Wood

1752-1813.  John McKinstry

CHILMARK, Mass. 1693.  X.  Indian Baptist Church.  Native preachers.

CHESTERFIELD, N. H. 1771.  X.  First Congregational Church.  
1773-1778.  Samuel Whiting

CHESTERFIELD, Vt. 1773.  First Congregational Church.  
1773-1778.  Samuel Whiting

1761-1776.  Caleb Curtiss

CHESHIRE, Ct. 1771-1778.  Elisha Rich

CHELMSFORD, Ct. 1760.  X.  Indian Congregational Church.  
1702-1710.  Samuel Niles

1770-1808.  Peter Worden

CHESHIRE, Mass. Sept. 21, 1771.  Lanesborough Baptist Church.  
1771-1804.  Nathan Mason

CHESTER, Ct. Sept. 15, 1742.  First Congregational Church.  
1742-1751.  Jared Harrison  
1759-1765.  Simeon Stoddard  
1767-1770.  Elijah Mason  
1772-1781.  Robert Silliman

CHESTER, N. H. Oct. 20, 1731.  First Congregational Church.  
1731-1734.  Moses Hale  
1736-1796.  Ebenezer Flagg

1764-1777.  Abraham Wood

1752-1813.  John McKinstry

CHILMARK, Mass. 1693.  X.  Indian Baptist Church.  Native preachers.

CLAREMONT, N. H. 1770.  First Congregational Church.  
1772-1773.  George Wheaton  
1774-1785.  Augustine Hibberd

CLAREMONT, N. H. Nov. 1773.  Union Church, Episcopal.  
1773-1785.  Ranna Cossitt

CLINTON, Ct. 1667.  First Congregational Church.  
1687-1714.  Ralph Thacher  
1715-1746.  William Homes  
1746-1776.  Andrew Boardman  
1776-1782.  Timothy Fuller

CLAREMONT, N. H. 1770.  First Congregational Church.  
1772-1773.  George Wheaton  
1774-1785.  Augustine Hibberd

CLAREMONT, N. H. Nov. 1773.  Union Church, Episcopal.  
1773-1785.  Ranna Cossitt

CLINTON, Ct. 1667.  First Congregational Church.  
1666-1679.  John Woodbridge  
1682-1691.  James Bailey  
1691-1693.  Warham Mather  
1694-1707.  Abraham Pierson  
1709-1763.  Jared Eliot, F.R.S.  
1764-1777.  Eliphalet Huntington

St. Paul's Church, Episcopal.  ca. 1760.  Joseph Moss, lay reader.

245
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
1673-1685. William Adams
1693-1723. Joseph Belcher
1724-1755. Samuel Dexter
1756-1803. Jason Haven
DEDHAM, Mass. 1768.
St. Paul's Church, Episcopal.
1767-1777. William Clark
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1686-1729. John Williams
1727-1735. Jonathan Ashley
DEERFIELD, N. H. 1770.
First Baptist Church.
1770-1776. Eliphalet Smith
DEERFIELD, N. H. Dec. 9, 1772.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1811. Timothy Upham
DEER ISLE, Me. Aug. 1773.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1785.
DENNIS, Mass. June 22, 1727. X.
First Congregational Church.
Unitarian.
1727-1763. Josiah Dennis
1764-1804. Nathan Stone
DERBY, Ct. Nov. 18, 1673.
First Congregational Church.
1673-1687. John Bowers
1683-1690. Joseph Webb
1693-1706. John James
1706-1732. Joseph Moss
1733-1787. Daniel Humphreys
DERBY, Ct. 1736.
St. James' Church, Episcopal.
1736-1742. Jonathan Arnold
1743-1747. John Lyon
DERRY, N. H. 1719.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1719-1729. James McGregor
1729-1735. Matthew Clark
1733-1738. Thomas Thompson
1740-1791. William Davidson
DIGHTON, Mass. 1710.
First Congregational Church.
1710-1777. Nathaniel Fisher
1772-1800. John Smith
DIGHTON, Mass. 1769.
Pedo-Baptist Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1776-1777. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D.
First or West Baptist Church.
1772-1810. Enoch Goff
DORCHESTER, Mass. June 6, 1630.
First Congregational Parish.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1630-1633. John Warham
1630-1636. John Maverick
1636-1669. Richard Mather
1640-1641. Jonathan Burr
1649-1651. John Wilson, Jr.
1671-1680. Josiah Flint
1681-1729. John Danforth
1729-1773. Jonathan Bowman
1774-1793. Moses Everett
DOUGLAS, Mass. Nov. 11, 1747.
First Congregational Church.
1747-1765. William Phips
1771-1805. Isaac Stone
DOUGLAS, Mass. Nov. 24, 1774. X.
First Baptist Church.
1774-1784. Adam Streeter
First Congregational Church.
1633-1635. William Leverich
1637-1638. George Burdett
1638-1641. Hanserd Knollys
1640-1642. Thomas Larkham
1642-1655. Daniel Maud
1655-1669. John Rayner
1671-1676. John Rayner, Jr.
1681-1710. John Pike
1711-1715. Nicholas Sever
1717-1769. Jonathan Cushing
1767-1786. Jeremy Belknap, D.D.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1762-1811. Benjamin Caryl
DRACUT, Mass. Mar. 29, 1721. X.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1720-1765. Thomas Parker
1765-1781. Nathan Davis
DRESSEND, Me.
See Pownalborough.
DUBLIN, N. H. June 10, 1772.
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1772-1776. Joseph Farrar
DUDLEY, Mass. 1732.
First Congregational Church.
1735-1743. Perley Howe
1744-1790. Charles Gleason
DUDLEY, Mass. 1744. X.
Baptist Church.
See Webster.
DUNSTABLE, Mass. Dec. 16, 1685. X.
First Congregational Parish.
Universalist.
1679-1702. Thomas Weld
1703-1708. Samuel Hunt
1708-1712. Samuel Parris
1720-1737. Nathaniel Prentice
1738-1746. Josiah Swan
1757-1774. Josiah Goodhue
DUNSTABLE, Mass. 1747. X.
Separatist Congregational Church.
1747-1751. Samuel Bird
DUNSTAN, Me. Nov. 7, 1744. X.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1744-1776. Richard Elvins
DURHAM, Ct. Feb. 7, 1711.
First Congregational Church.
1706-1756. Nathaniel Chauncy
1756-1797. Eliezur Goodrich, D.D.
DURHAM, N. H. Mar. 26, 1718
First Congregational Church.
1656-1657. Seth Fletcher
1660-1662. Joseph Hull
1684-1717. John Buss
1718-1739. Hugh Adams
1742-1748. Nicholas Gilman
1749-1778. John Adams
DUXBURY, Mass. 1632.
First Congregational Parish.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1632-1637. William Brewster
1637-1658. Ralph Partridge
1663-1675. John Holmes
1676-1700. Ichabod Wiswall
1702-1738. John Robinson
1739-1750. Samuel Veazie
1755-1775. Charles Turner
1776-1786. Zedekiah Sanger, D.D.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1724-1787. John Angier
1767-1805. Samuel Angier
EAST CANAAN, Ct. Dec. 5, 1769.
First Congregational Church.
1770-1775. Asahel Hart
EAST GRANBY, Ct. 1737.
Turkey Hills Congregational Parish.
1742-1755. Ebenezer Mills
1760-1767. Nehemiah Strong
1773-1774. Abel Forward
1776-1785. Aaron Jordon Booge
EAST GREENWICH, R. I. 1700.
First Baptist Church.
1743-1747. Daniel Fisk
1753-1792. John Norton
EAST GREENWICH, R. I. 1734.
Baptist Church.
1734-1752. Timothy Peckham
1758-1794. Philip Jenkins
EAST GREENWICH, R. I. 1774.
Catholic Congregational Society.
Supplies to 1815.
EAST HADDAM, Ct. May 3, 1704.
First Congregational Church.
1704-1749. Stephen Hosmer
1751-1771. Joseph Fowler
1772-1827. Elijah Parsons
1776-1777. Eleazer Sweetland
EASTHAM, Mass. 1634.
First Congregational Church.
1646-1655. John Mayo
1655-1670. Thomas Crosby
1673-1717. Samuel Treat
1718-1719. Samuel Osborn
1720-1746. Benjamin Webb
1751-1794. Edward Cheever
EAST HAMPTON, Ct. 1650. X.
First Congregational Church.
1650-1696. Thomas James
1764-1796. Samson Dyer
1773-1815. Aaron Church
EAST HAVEN, Ct. Oct. 8, 1711.
First Congregational Church.
1704-1754. James Hemingway
1755-1806. Nicholas Street
EAST KINGSTON, N. H.
Nov. 14, 1739.
First Congregational Church.
1739-1772. Peter Coffin.
EAST LYME, Ct. Jan. 12, 1749. X.
Separatist Church.
1749-1752. Ebenezer Mack
EAST LYME, Ct. 1752.
First Baptist Church.
1752-1768. Ebenezer Mack
1774-1810. Jason Lee
EASTON, Mass. 1713.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1723-1731. Matthew Short
1731-1744. Joseph Belcher
1747-1755. Solomon Prentice
1755-1756. George Farrar
1763-1782. Archibald Campbell
EASTON, Mass. 1750. Presbyterian Church.
1755-1756. George Farrar
EASTON, Mass. July 21, 1762. X.
First Baptist Church.
1762-1766. Ebenezer Stearns
1766-1794. Esek Carr
1763-1810. James Johnson
EAST PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1643. First Congregational Church.
(Formerly Seekonk, Mass.)
1644-1663. Samuel Newman
1668-1676. Noah Newman
1679-1693. Samuel Angier
1693-1720. Thomas Greenwood
1720-1766. John Greenwood
1759-1764. John Carns
1766-1783. Ephraim Hyde
EDGARTOWN, Mass. July 1641. X.
First Congregational Parish.
1642-1657. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.
1658-1681. Gov. Thomas Mayhew
1664-1667. John Cotton, Jr.
1681-1682. Deodat Lawson
1684-1717. Jonathan Dunham
1713-1746. Samuel Wiswall
1747-1758. John Newman
1759-1760. Joshua Tufts
1761-1779. Samuel Kingsbury
Unitarian.
EXETER, N. H. 1638. First Congregational Church.
1638-1642. John Wheelwright
1650-1683. Samuel Dudley
EXETER, N. H. Sept. 18, 1698. The Congregational Church.
1698-1705. John Clark
1706-1754. John Odlin
1743-1776. Woodbridge Odlin
EXETER, N. H. June 7, 1744. X. Second Congregational Church.
1748-1785. Daniel Rogers
EXETER, R. I. 1750. First Congregational Church.
1643-1665. John Jones
1665-1692. Samuel Wakeman
1698-1732. Joseph Webb
1733-1773. Noah Hobart
1774-1805. Andrew Eliot
ENFIELD, Ct. June 3, 1699. First Congregational Church.
1687-1689. Nathaniel Welch
1697-1724. Nathaniel Collins
1724-1763. Peter Reynolds
1769-1776. Elan Potter
ENFIELD, Ct. Aug. 20, 1762. Separatist Church.
1762-1787. Nathaniel Collins
EPPING, N. H. Dec. 9, 1747. First Congregational Church.
1747-1755. Robert Cutler
1758-1788. Josiah Stearns
EPSOM, N. H. Sept. 23, 1761. X. First Congregational Church.
1761-1774. John Tuck
ESSEX, Mass. Sept. 9, 1681. First Congregational Church.
1680-1725. John Wise
1725-1747. Theophilus Pickering
1749-1766. Nehemiah Porter
1774-1779. John Cleveland
1746-1774. John Cleveland
EVERETT, Mass. Apr. 18, 1734. M. South Congregational Parish in Mal¬
den.
1735-1744. Joseph Stimpson
1747-1750. Aaron Cleveland
1751-1792. Eliakim Willis
EXETER, N. H. 1638. X. First Congregational Church.
1638-1642. John Wheelwright
1650-1683. Samuel Dudley
EXETER, N. H. Sept. 18, 1698. The Congregational Church.
1698-1705. John Clark
1706-1754. John Odlin
1743-1776. Woodbridge Odlin
EXETER, N. H. June 7, 1744. X. Second Congregational Church.
1748-1785. Daniel Rogers
EXETER, R. I. 1750. First Baptist Church.
1750-1754. David Sprague
1766-1777. David Sprague
1769-1794. Solomon Sprague
FAIRFIELD, Ct. 1643. First Congregational Church.
1643-1665. John Jones
1665-1692. Samuel Wakeman
1698-1732. Joseph Webb
1733-1773. Noah Hobart
1774-1805. Andrew Eliot
349
FAIRFIELD, Ct. 1722.
Episcopal Church.
1722-1723. George Pigot
1727-1744. Henry Caner, D.D.
1747-1773. Joseph Lamson
1774-1779. John Sayre

FALL RIVER, Mass. Sept. 30, 1747. X.
First Congregational Church.
1747-1776. Silas Brett

First Congregational Church.
1700-1707. Samuel Shiverick
1707-1723. Joseph Metcalf
1724-1730. Josiah Marshall
1731-1775. Samuel Palmer
1775-1778. Zebulon Butler

FALMOUTH, Me. 1754. Dormant.
First Congregational Church.
1755-1763. John Wiswell
1765-1799. Ebenezer Williams

First Congregational Church.
1652-1657. Roger Newton
1661-1697. Samuel Hooker
1697-1701. Caleb Watson
1705-1751. Samuel Whitman
1752-1757. Timothy Pitkin
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1768-1794. John Payson

FITZWILLIAM, N. H. Mar. 27, 1771. X.
First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1771-1799. Benjamin Brigham
FOSTER, R. I. 1745.
First Baptist Church.
1745-1756. Nathan Young
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1701-1745. John Swift
1746-1775. Matthew Bridge
1747-1757. Solomon Reed
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 1763. X.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies to 1792.
FRANCESTOWN, N. H. Jan. 27, 1773.
First Presbyterian Parish.
Became Congregational and later Unitarian.
1773-1781. Samuel Cotton

FRANKLIN, Ct. Oct. 8, 1718.
First Congregational Church.
1717-1750. Henry Willis
1753-1782. John Ellis
1771-1773. Ephraim Judson
FRANKLIN, Ct. Oct. 27, 1747. X. Separatist Church at Norwich Farms.
1747-1759. Thomas Denison
First Congregational Society.
1738-1753. Elias Haven
1760-1768. Caleb Barnum
1769-1827. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D.
FREETOWN, Mass. 1704. X.
First Congregational Church.
1704-1707. William Way
1710-1711. Joseph Averv
1713-1717. Jonathan Dodson
1717-1721. Thomas Craighead
1747-1776. Silas Brett
FREETOWN, Mass. 1720. X.
First Calvinistic Baptist Church.
1725-1730. Dr. James McParran and others.
FREETOWN, Mass. Sept. 13, 1775. X.
First Congregational Church.
1776-1784. Abner Lewis
FRYEBURG, Me. Aug. 21, 1775.
First Congregational Church.
1775-1805. William Fessenden
GARDINER, Me. 1771. X.
St. Ann's Church, Episcopal.
Lay supplies.

GAY HEAD, Mass. 1663.
Indian Baptist Church.
Native preachers.
GEORGETOWN, Mass. Nov. 17, 1706
Byfield Congregational Parish.
1706-1744. Moses Hale
1744-1783. Moses Parsons
First Congregational Church.
1732-1788. James Chandler
GEORGETOWN, Mass. 1754.
First Baptist Church of Rowley.
1770-1772. EliphaZ Chapman
GEORGETOWN, Me. 1739. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1739-1742. William McClanathan
1742-1744. Robert Rutherford
1747-1748. Daniel Mitchell
1748-1753. Alexander Boyd
1765-1810. Ezekiel Emerson
GILEAD, Ct. Apr. 1, 1752.
Gilead Congregational Society of Hebron.
1752-1797. Elijah Lathrop
GILMANTON, N. H.
Nov. 16, 1773. X.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies to 1786.
GILMANTON, N. H.
Nov. 30, 1774. X.
First Congregational Church.
1763-1773. William Parsons
1774-1817. Isaac Smith
GILSUM, N. H. Oct. 27, 1772.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1794.

GLASTONBURY, Ct. July 1692.
First Congregational Church.
1692-1725. Timothy Stevens
1728-1758. Ashbel Woodbridge
1758-1791. John Eells
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 1642.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1642-1670. Richard Blinman
1650-1655. William Perkins
1663-1700. John Emerson
1703-1760. John White
1751-1775. Samuel Chandler
1776-1804. Eli Forbes, D.D.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. Oct. 4, 1716. X.
Second Congregational Church.
Universalist.
1712-1724. Samuel Tompson
1725-1727. Richard Jaques
1770-1820. Daniel Fuller
Annisquam or Third Congregational Parish. Universalist.
1728-1762. Benjamin Bradstreet
1756-1768. John Wyeth
1772-1779. Obadiah Parsons
GLOUCESTER, Mass. Oct. 27, 1743 X
Fourth Congregational Parish.
Universalist.
1744-1782. John Rogers.
GLOUCESTER R. I. 1700.
First Baptist Church.
1700-1735. Peter Place
1733-1795. Edward Mitchell
1742-1763. Thomas Knowlton
1756-1811. John Winsor
1763-1802. Joseph Winsor
First Congregational Church.
1771-1774. Joseph Currier
GORHAM, Me. Dec. 26, 1750.
First Congregational Church.
1750-1764. Solomon Lombard
1767-1779. Josiah Thacher
GORHAM, Me. Jan. 25, 1758. M.
Second Congregational Church.
1759-1762. Ebenezer Townsend
GORHAM, Me. June 20, 1768.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies.
GOSHEN, Ct. Nov. 1740.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1753. Stephen Heaton
1753-1781. Abel Newell
GOSHEN, Ct. 1767. X.
Episcopal Church.
1767-1771. Solomon Palmer
1774-1778. James Nichols
GOSPORT, N. H. July 26, 1732. X.
First Congregational Church.
1650-1662. John Brock
1662-1665. Joseph Hull
1672-1692. Samuel Beicher
1694-1703. Samuel Moody
1707-1752. Joshua Moody
1752-1773. John Tuck
1773-1775. Jeremiah Shaw
GRAFTON, Mass. 1671. X.
Hassanamesit Indian Congregational Church.
Native preachers.
The Congregational Society. Unitarian.
1731-1747. Solomon Prentiss
1750-1772. Aaron Hutchinson
1774-1787. Daniel Grosvenor
GRAFTON, Mass. Mar. 20, 1751. X.
Separatist Church.
1751-1767. Ebenezer Wadsworth
GRAFTON, MASS. June 17, 1767. X.
First Baptist Church.
1773-1777. Elhanan Winchester
GRANBY, Ct. 1739.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1742. Eli Colton
1745-1747. David Sherman Rowland
1747-1748. Isaac Burr
1750-1751. Aaron Brown
1752-1779. Joseph Strong
First Congregational Parish.
1762-1784. Simon Bachus
GRANVILLE, Mass. 1747.
First Congregational Church.
1747-1754. Moses Tuttle
1756-1776. Jedediah Smith
GRAY, Me. Aug. 1774. X.
First Congregational Church.
1774-1782. Samuel Nash
GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass.
Dec. 28, 1743.
First Congregational Church.
1743-1769. Samuel Hopkins, D.D.

GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass.
Sept. 21, 1762.
St. James's Church, Episcopal.
1763-1766. Solomon Palmer
1770-1793. Gideon Bostwick

First Congregational Church.
1712-1741. Daniel Chapman
1742-1766. Daniel Buckingham
1766-1821. Hezekiah Ripley, D.D.

GREENFIELD, Mass.
1754-1757. Edward Billings
1761-1816. Roger Newton, D.D.

GREENFIELD HILL, Ct.
May 18, 1726.
First Congregational Church.
1726-1756. John Goodsell
1757-1770. Seth Pomeroy
1772-1781. William M. Tennent, D.D.
GREENLAND, N. H.
1707-1760. Dudley Bradstreet
1761-1775. Samuel Dana

GREENWICH, Ct.
Feb. 2, 1669/70.
First Congregational Church.
1669-1673. Eliphalet Jones
1673-1676. William Leverich
1678-1689. Jeremiah Peck
1691-1694. Abraham Pierson
1695-1697. Salmon Treat
1697-1700. Joseph Morgan
1700-1708. Nathaniel Bowers
1709-1710. John Jones
1715-1717. Richard Sackett
1728-1739. Ebenezer Gould
1730-1746. Ephraim Bostwick
1763-1769. Ebenezer Davenport
GREENWICH OLD TOWN, Ct.
GROTON, Mass.
July 16, 1664.
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.

GREENWICH, Ct.
Nov. 3, 1773.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies to 1785.

GREENWICH, Mass.
Dec. 20, 1749.
First Congregational Church.
1749-1755. Pelatiah Webster
1760-1786. Robert Cutler

GRISWOLD, Ct.
Nov. 20, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
1720-1761. Hezekiah Lord
1762-1808. Levi Hart, D.D.

GROTON, Mass.
July 16, 1664.
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1662-1663. John Miller
1662-1676. Samuel Willard
1678-1690. Gershom Hobart
1691-1693. Samuel Carter
1706-1712. Dudley Bradstreet
1712-1760. Caleb Trowbridge
1761-1775. Samuel Dana

GROTON, Ct.
Nov. 29, 1704.
First Congregational Church.
1704-1724. Ephraim Woodbridge
1725-1727. Dudley Woodbridge
1727-1753. John Owen
1754-1757. Samuel Kirtland
1758-1768. Jonathan Barber
1769-1796. Aaron Kinne

GROTON, Ct.
1705-1747. Valentine Wightman
1747-1756. Daniel Fisk
1756-1796. Timothy Wightman

GROVELAND, Mass.
June 7, 1727.
First Congregational Church.

GUARD, Ct.
June 19, 1643.
First Congregational Church.
1639-1650. Henry Whitefield
1643-1659. John Higginson
1664-1694. Joseph Eliot
1695-1728. Thomas Ruggles
1729-1770. Thomas Ruggles, Jr.
1757-1800. Amos Fowler

GUARD, Ct.
Sept. 21, 1733.
Second Congregational Church.
1729-1734. Edmund Ward
1735-1741. Joseph Lamb
1743-1767. James Sproat, D.D.
1771-1775. Daniel Brewer

GUARD, Ct.
1764-1767. Bela Hubbard, D.D.
GUARD, Vt.
1770.
First Congregational Church.
1774-1776. Ebenezer Gurley
HADDAM, Ct. 1696.
First Congregational Church.
1668-1681. Nicholas Noyes
1683-1692. John James
1691-1715. Jeremiah Hobart
1714-1738. Phinehas Fisk
1739-1746. Aaron Cleaveland
1749-1753. Joshua Elderkin
1756-1803. Eleazer May
HADDAM, Ct. Sept. 14, 1740.
Haddam Neck Congregational Church.
1740-1761. Benjamin Bowers
1762-1783. Benjamin Boardman
HADDAM, Ct. Aug. 18, 1775.
East Plains Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1797.
First Congregational Church.
1695-1745. Isaac Chauncy
1740-1753. Chester Williams
1755-1811. Samuel Hopkins, D.D.
HADLYME, Ct. June 26, 1745.
First Congregational Church.
1741-1777. Grindall Rawson
First Congregational Church.
1735-1756. John Cotton
1758-1768. William Patten
1769-1801. Ephraim Briggs
HALLOWELL, Me. June 26, 1745.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1786.
First Congregational Church.
1714-1768. Samuel Wigglesworth
1771-1823. Manasseh Cutler, D.D.
HAMPSTEAD, N. H. June 3, 1752.
First Congregational Church.
1752-1782. Henry True
HAMPSTEAD, N. H. 1638.
First Congregational Church.
( Oldest Church in New Hampshire.)
1638-1641. Stephen Bachiller
1639-1661. Timothy Dalton
1647-1659. John Wheelwright
1659-1686. Seaborn Cotton
1696-1710. John Cotton
1710-1734. Nathaniel Gookin
1734-1765. Ward Cotton
1765-1792. Ebenezer Thayer
HAMPTON, N. H. 1638.
First Congregational Church.
( Oldest Church in New Hampshire.)
1638-1641. Stephen Bachiller
1639-1661. Timothy Dalton
1647-1659. John Wheelwright
1659-1686. Seaborn Cotton
1696-1710. John Cotton
1710-1734. Nathaniel Gookin
1734-1765. Ward Cotton
1765-1792. Ebenezer Thayer
HAMPTON, Ct. June 5, 1723.
First Congregational Church.
1723-1733. William Billings
1734-1791. Samuel Moseley
HAMPTON FALLS, N. H. Dec. 13, 1711. X.
First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1712-1726. Theophilus Cotton
1727-1757. Joseph Whipple
1757-1762. Josiah Bayley
1763-1776. Paine Wingate, Jr.
HANCOCK, Mass. June 1772. X.
First Baptist Church.
1772-1806. Clark Rogers
HANOVER, Mass. 1726.
St. Andrew's Church, Episcopal.
1726-1730. Charles Brockwell
1733-1736. Addington Davenport
1743-1775. Ebenezer Thompson
1775-1776. Edward Winslow
First Congregational Church.
1728-1756. Benjamin Bass
1756-1779. Samuel Baldwin
HANOVER, Ct. May 13, 1766.
First Congregational Church.
1765-1766. Timothy Stone
1768-1832. Andrew Lee, D.D.
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1771-1779. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D.
HANOVER, N. H. July 17, 1771.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1809. Eden Burroughs, D.D.
First Congregational Church.
1748-1803. Gad Hitchcock, D.D.
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
It is now Universalist.
1736-1784. David White
HARDWICK, Mass. 1750. X.
Separatist Church, Congregational.
( Removed to Bennington, Vt., 1761, where it became the first church in the state of Vermont.)
HARPSWELL, Me. 1753. X.
First Congregational Church.
1753-1764. Elisha Eaton
1761-1822. Samuel Eaton
HARTFORD, Ct. 1636.
First Congregational Church.
1636-1647. Thomas Hooker
1636-1663. Samuel Stone
1660-1669. John Whiting
1664-1679. Joseph Haynes
1679-1682. Isaac Foster
1683-1732. Timothy Woodbridge
1732-1747. Daniel Wadsworth

253
1747-1772. Edward Dorr
1773-1816. Nathan Strong, D.D.
HARTFORD, Ct. Feb. 12, 1669/70.
Second Congregational Church.
1669-1689. John Whiting
1732-1777. Elizabth Whitman
HARTFORD, Ct. ca. 1737. X.
First Baptist Church.
1737-1740. Reuben Peckham
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1733-1757. John Seccombe
1760-1780. Shadrack Ireland
HARWICH, Mass. June 29, 1751. X. Separatist Church.
1749-1757. Joshua Nickerson
HARWICH. Mass. Nov. 6, 1747.
First Congregational Church.
1747-1752. Edward Pell
1762-1765. Benjamin Crocker
1765-1773. Jonathan Mills
1749-1757. Joshua Nickerson
HARWICH. Mass. Dec. 11, 1751. X. Separatist Church.
1751-1756. Richard Chase
1756-1777. Richard Chase
First Congregational Church.
1737-1774. Andrew Bartholomew
1774-1783. David Perry
HATFIELD, Mass. Apr. 1, 1671.
First Congregational Church.
1669-1679. Hope Atherton
1682-1695. Nathaniel Chauncey
1685-1741. William Williams
1740-1770. Timothy Woodbridge
HAVERHILL, Mass. 1641.
First Congregational Parish. Unitarian.
1641-1693. John Ward
1699-1708. Benjamin Rolfe
1711-1715. Joshua Gardner
1719-1742. John Brown
1743-1774. Edward Barnard
First Church in Bradford.
Congregational.
1668-1708. Zachariah Symmes
1708-1725. Thomas Symmes
1726-1765. Joseph Parsons
1765-1780. Samuel Williams
HAVERHILL, Mass. Nov. 4, 1730.
North or Second Parish.
(See Plaistow, N. H.);
HAVERHILL, Mass. Oct. 22, 1735. X.
Third Congregational Parish.
Universalist.
1735-1761. Samuel Bachellor
1771-1801. Phinehas Adams
HAVERHILL, Mass. Nov. 28, 1744. X.
Fourth or East Congregational Parish.
1744-1789. Benjamin Parker
HAVERHILL, Mass. May 9, 1765.
First Baptist Church.
1765-1806. Hezekiah Smith, D.D.
HAVERHILL. N. H. Sept. 1764. X.
First Congregational Church.
1765-1784. Peter Powers
HEBRON, Ct. Nov. 19, 1717.
First Congregational Church.
1717-1734. John Bliss
1735-1784. Benjamin Pomeroy, D.D.
HEBRON, Ct. 1735.
Episcopal Church.
1734-1742. John Bliss
1745-1745. Barzillai Dean
1746-1752. Ebenezer Punderson
1748-1751. Jonathan Colton
1752-1757. Matthew Graves
1757-1757. John Usher
1759-1775. Samuel Andrew Peters
HENNIKER, N. H. June 7, 1769.
First Congregational Church.
1769-1782. Jacob Rice
HILLSBOROUGH, N. H. Oct. 12, 1769. X.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1803. Jonathan Barnes
HINGHAM, Mass. Sept. 18, 1635.
First Congregational Parish.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1635-1679. Peter Hobart
1638-1641. Robert Peck
1678-1716. John Norton
1718-1787. Ebenezer Gay, D.D.
Second Congregational Church.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1746-1802. Daniel Shute, D.D.
HINSDALE, N. H. Aug. 17, 1763.  
First Congregational Church.  
1763-1810.  Bunker Gay  

First Congregational Church.  
1742-1773.  Joseph Davis  
1774-1824.  Joseph Avery  

First Congregational Church.  
1765-1818.  Ezra Reeve  

First Congregational Church.  
1724-1742.  James Stone  
1743-1801.  Daniel Emerson  

HOPKINTON, R. I. Sept. 17, 1708.  
Seventh Day Baptist Church.  
(Churches at Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton, R. I.),  
1708-1720.  John Maxson  
1712-1719.  Joseph Clark  
1719-1748.  John Maxson, Jr.  
1739-1750.  Joseph Maxson  
1727-1773.  Thomas Hiscox  
1773-1793.  Joshua Clark  

First Congregational Church.  
1724-1772.  Samuel Barrett, Jr.  
1772-1798.  Elijah Fitch  

HOPKINTON, Mass. 1750. X.  
St. Paul's Church, Episcopal.  
1748-1752.  Roger Price  
1752-1769.  John Troutbec  

First Congregational Society.  
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.  
1772-1786.  William Gordon, D.D.  

JOHNSTON, R. I. May 30, 1771.  
First Baptist Church.  
1771-1802.  Samuel Winsor, Jr.  

KEENE, N. H. Oct. 18, 1738.  
First Congregational Church.  
1738-1747.  Jacob Bacon  
1753-1760.  Ezra Carpenter  
1761-1772.  Clement Sumner  

KENNEBUNK, Me. May 14, 1751.  
First Congregational Parish.  
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.  
1751-1800.  Daniel Little  

KENNEBUNKPORT, Me. Nov. 4, 1730. X.  
First Congregational Parish.  
1719-1729.  John Eveleth  
1729-1738.  Thomas Prentice  

First Congregational Church.  
1768-1800.  Nehemiah Parker  

HULL, Mass. 1679. X.  
First Congregational Church.  
1774-1783.  John Strickland  

HYANNIS, Mass. June 20, 1771.  
First Baptist Church.  
1771-1794.  Enoch Eldredge  

First Congregational Parish.  
1634-1637.  Nathaniel Ward  
1638-1655.  John Norton  
1655-1688.  Thomas Cobbett  
1656-1704.  William Hubbard  
1656-1681.  John Rogers  
1686-1689.  John Denison  
1688-1745.  John Rogers, Jr.  
1703-1725.  Jabez Fitch  
1726-1775.  Nathaniel Rogers  
1752-1756.  Timothy Symmes  
1775-1806.  Levi Frisbie  

IPSWICH, Mass. July 22, 1747. M.  
Second or South Congregational Church.  
1747-1764.  John Walley  
1765-1827.  Joseph Dana, D.D.  

线。
1741-1768. John Hovey
1771-1816. Silas Moody
KENSINGTON, Ct. Dec. 10, 1712.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1750. William Burnham
1756-1776. Samuel Clarke
KENSINGTON, N. H. Oct. 6, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1754-1762. Joseph Roberts
1763-1794. Benjamin Conklin
1738-1773. Thomas Green
1776-1782. Benjamin Foster, D.D.
LEMPSTER, N. H. Nov. 1761. First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1782.
LENOX, Mass. 1769. First Congregational Church.
1770- 1792. Samuel Munson
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1743-1758. John Rogers
1762-1814. Francis Gardner
1762-1787. John Rogers
1692-1697. Benjamin Estabrook
1698-1752. John Hancock
1734-1739. Ebenezer Hancock
1755-1805. Jonas Clarke
1748-1780. William Lawrence
LISBON, Ct. Dec. 10, 1723. First or Newent Congregational Church.
1723-1753. Daniel Kirtland
1756-1765. Peter Powers
1771-1782. Joel Benedict, D.D.
LITCHFIELD, Ct. June 19, 1723. First Congregational Church.
1723-1732. Timothy Collins
1753-1830. Judah Champion
LITCHFIELD, Ct. 1755. St. Michael's Episcopal Church.
1755-1760. Solomon Palmer
1761-1766. Thomas Davies
1766-1771. Solomon Palmer
LITCHFIELD, N. H. Dec. 9, 1741. X. First Congregational Church.
1743-1744. Joshua Tufts
1765-1781. Samuel Cotton
LITTLE COMPTON, R. I. 1704. First Congregational Church.
1697-1700. Eliphalet Adams
1701-1701. John Clarke
1704-1718. Richard Billings
1749-1785. Jonathan Ellis
1753-1763. Timothy Brown
1717-1730. Benjamin Shattuck
1731-1782 Daniel Rogers
LONDONERRY, N. H. 1735. West or Second Presbyterian Church.
1736-1777. David McGregor
1714-1782. Stephen Williams, D.D.
1728-1732. Andrew Gardner, Jr.
1733-1761. David Stearns
1762-1763. Samuel Payson
1764-1801. Zabdiel Adams
1730-1794. George Beckwith
LYME, Ct. Dec. 25, 1746. X. Separatist Church.
1746-1759. John Fuller
LYME, Ct. 1750. X. First Baptist Church. ca. 1750. Mr. Cooley
LYME, Ct. 1755. X. Separatist Church at Grassy Hill.
1757-1799. Daniel Miner
1773-1810. William Conant
1757-1762. John Rand
1768-1809. Sewall Goodridge
1632-1636. Stephen Bachiller
1636-1679. Samuel Whiting
1637-1655. Thomas Cobbett
1680-1682. Joseph Whiting
1680-1720. Jeremiah Shepard
1720-1761. Nathaniel Henchman
1763-1782. John Treadwell
LYNNFIELD CENTER, Mass.
Aug. 17, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
Unitarian-Universalist.
1720-1731. Nathaniel Sparhawk
1731-1755. Stephen Chase
1755-1777. Benjamin Adams
MACHIAS, Me. 1782.
First Congregational Church.
1771-1794. James Lyon
MADbury, N. H. 1758.
First Congregational Parish.
1731-1755. Stephen Chase
1755-1777. Benjamin Adams
MADbury, N. H. 1768.
Baptist Church.
MADISON, Ct. Nov. 25, 1707.
First Congregational Church
1707-1731. John Hart
1730-1731. Abraham Todd
1733-1791. Jonathan Todd
MALDEN, Mass. May 11, 1649.
First Congregational Parish.
Universalist.
1650-1652. Marmaduke Matthews
1654-1705. Michael Wigglesworth
1663-1669. Benjamin Bunker
1674-1678. Benjamin Blakemore
1681-1686. Thomas Cheever
1709-1721. David Parsons
1721-1767. Joseph Emerson
1770-1785. Peter Thacher, D.D.
First Congregational Church
1716-1743. Ames Cheever
1744-1790. Benjamin Toppan
MANSFIELD, Ct. Oct. 18, 1710.
First Congregational Church
1710-1742. Eleazer Williams
1744-1787. Richard Salter, D.D.
MANSFIELD, Mass. Aug. 31, 1731.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1731-1761. Ebenezer White
1761-1803. Roland Green
MANSFIELD, Ct. Oct. 9, 1745.
Separatist Church.
1743-1745. Oliver Grant
1746-1746. Thomas Marsh
1746-1775. John Hovey
First Congregational Church
1668-1724. Samuel Cheever
1716-1770. John Barnard
1762-1781. William Whitwell
MARblehead, Mass. 1715.
St. Michael’s Episcopal Church.
1715-1717. William Shaw
1718-1727. David Mossman
1728-1738. George Pigot
1740-1749. Alexander Malcolm
1753-1762. Peter Bours
1763-1776. Joshua Wingate Weeks
MARblehead, Mass. Apr. 16, 1716.
Second Congregational Church.
The entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1716-1737. Edward Holyoke
1738-1771. Simon Bradstreet
1771-1802. Isaac Story
First Congregational Society.
1683-1687. Samuel Shiverick
1687-1709. Samuel Arnold, Jr.
1710-1768. Timothy Ruggles
1768-1792. Jonathan Moore
First Congregational Church.
1665-1701. William Brinsmead
1704-1731. Robert Breck
1733-1735. Benjamin Kent
1740-1778. Aaron Smith
MARLbouROUGH, Ct. May 21, 1749.
First Congregational Church.
1749-1761. Elijah Mason
1762-1773. Benjamin Dunning
1776-1797. David Huntington
MARSHFIELD, Mass. 1632.
First Congregational Church.
1641-1642. Richard Blinman
1642-1656. Edward Bulkley
1657-1693. Samuel Arnold
1696-1705. Edward Tompsoon
1707-1739. James Gardner
1740-1752. Samuel Hill
1753-1759. Joseph Green
1759-1763. Thomas Browne
1766-1816. William Shaw, D.D.
MARSHFIELD, Mass. 1738/9.
Second Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1739-1795. Atherton Wales
MARSHFIELD, Mass. 1745.
Trinity Church, Episcopal.
1745-1775. Ebenezer Thompson
1775-1810. William Willard Wheeler
MARTHA’S VINEYARD, Mass. 1642.
Missionaries to the Indian Churches.
1642-1657. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.
1658-1681. Gov. Thomas Mayhew
1673-1689. John Mayhew
1694-1758. Experience Mayhew
1767-1806. Zachariah Mayhew
MASHPEE, Mass. Aug. 17, 1670. X.
Indian Congregational Church.
1670-1685. Richard Bourn
1685-1723. Native preachers.
1729-1742. Joseph Bourn
1742-1758. Native preachers.
1758-1807. Gideon Hawley
First Congregational Church.
1772-1781. Jonathan Searle
First Congregational Church.
1740-1768. Ivory Hovey, Jr.
1772-1836. Lemuel LeBaron
MEDFIELD, Mass. 1651.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1651-1691. John Wilson, Jr.
1697-1745. Joseph Baxter
1745-1769. Jonathan Townsend
1770-1814. Thomas Prentiss, D.D.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1668-1669. John Rayner
1669-1675. Joseph Emerson
1680-1715. Grindall Rawson
1716-1768. Joseph Dorr
1769-1782. Joseph Willard
First Congregational Church.
1729-1767. Theophilus Hall
1769-1786. John Hubbard
MERRIMAC, Mass. May 19, 1726.
Second Congregational Church in Amesbury.
1726-1786. Pain Wingate
MERRIMAC, N. H. Sept. 5, 1772.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1821. Jacob Burnap, D.D.
First Congregational Church.
1729-1783. Christopher Sargeant
METHUEN, Mass. Apr. 16, 1766. M.
Second Congregational Church.
1772-1777. Eliphaiz Chapman
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1665. X.
Assawampsett Indian Congregational Church.
Native preachers.
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1665. X.
Nemasket Indian Congregational Church.
Native preachers.
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1665. X.
Titicut Indian Congregational Church.
Native preachers.
First Congregational Church.
1678-1695. Samuel Fuller
1696-1708. Thomas Palmer
1707-1744. Peter Thacher, D.D.
1744-1748. Thomas Weld
1748-1777. Sylvanus Conant
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1744. M.
Second Congregational Parish.
1744-1748. Sylvanus Conant
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. Feb. 4, 1748/9. X.
Titicut Independent Separatist Church.
1748-1756. Isaac Bachus
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. May 11, 1749.
North Titicut Congregational Church.
1756-1785. Solomon Reed
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1751. X.
Second Separatist Church.
1751-1756. James Mead
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass.
First Baptist Church. Jan. 16, 1756.
1756-1806. Isaac Bachus
Third Calvinistic Baptist Church.
1761-1763. Ebenezer Jones
1771-1789. Asa Hunt
First Congregational Church.
1747-1756. Ebenezer Gould
1764-1770. Joseph Denison
1771-1785. Abner Benedict
First Congregational Parish.
Universalist.
1729-1756. Andrew Peters
1759-1791. Elias Smith
MIDDLETOWN, Ct. Nov. 4, 1668.
First Congregational Church.
1653-1660. Samuel Stow
1664-1684. Nathaniel Collins
1688-1713. Noadiah Russell
1715-1761. William Russell
1762-1806. Enoch Huntington
South Congregational Church.
1747-1792. Ebenezer Frothingham
MIDDLETOWN, Ct. 1750.
Christ Church, Episcopal.
1752-1760. Ichabod Camp
1764-1799. Abraham Jarvis, D.D.
MIDDLETOWN, Ct. Dec. 28, 1773.
Third Congregational Church.
1773-1826. Thomas Miner
MILFORD, Ct. Aug. 22, 1639.
First Congregational Church.
1639-1656. Peter Prudden
1660-1683. Roger Newton
1685-1738. Samuel Andrew
1737-1768. Samuel Whittelsey
1770-1781. Samuel Wales, D.D.
MILFORD, Mass. Apr. 5, 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1742-1792. Amariah Frost
MILFORD, Ct. May 1747.
Separatist Church.
1747-1774. Job Prudden
1775-1781. Josiah Sherman
X. Separatist Church.
1749-1750. Samuel Hovey
First Congregational Church.
1747-1760. James Wellman
1764-1792. Ebenezer Chaplin
MILLINGTON, Ct. Nov. 20, 1745.
First Congregational Church.
1736-1743. Timothy Symmes
1745-1766. Hobart Estabrook
1767-1773. Diodate Johnson
First Congregational Church.
1715-1722. David Deming
1724-1795. Nathan Buckingham
MILTON, Mass. Apr. 24, 1678.
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1681-1727. Peter Thacher
1728-1750. John Taylor
1751-1795. Nathaniel Robbins
MONROE, Ct. Dec. 14, 1764.
First Congregational Church.
1765-1808. Elisha Ruxford
First Congregational Church.
1762-1772. Abishai Sabin
1773-1805. Jesse Ives
MONSON, Mass. 1768.
First Baptist Church.
1770-1813. Seth Clark
First Congregational Church.
1752-1805. Judah Nash
First Congregational Church.
1750-1784. Adonijah Bidwell
First Congregational Church.
1722-1740. James Hillhouse
1739-1783. David Jewett
MONTVILLE, Ct. 1747.
Chesterfield Baptist Church.
1747-1750. Jedediah Hyde
1750-1779. Joshua Morse
X. Chesterfield Congregational Church.
1768-1772. James Beckwith
MORRIS, Ct. 1768.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1781. George Beckwith, Jr.
MOUNT CARMEL, Ct. Jan. 26, 1764.
First Congregational Church.
1768-1797. Nathaniel Sherman
NANTUCKET, Mass. 1728.
First Congregational Church.
1725-1750. Timothy White
1761-1766. Joseph Mayhew
1767-1796. Bezaleel Shaw
NASHUA, N. H. Dec. 16, 1685.
First Congregational Church.
1685-1702. Thomas Weld
1703-1708. Samuel Hunt
1708-1712. Samuel Parris
1720-1737. Nathaniel Prentice
1738-1745. Josiah Swan
1767-1818. Joseph Kidder
X. Indian Congregational Church.
1650-1690. John Eliot
1685-1718. Daniel Gookin
X. English and Indian Church.
1721-1752. Oliver Peabody
X. English and Indian Congregational Church.
1753-1799. Stephen Badger
First Congregational Parish.
 Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1720-1762. Jonathan Townsend
1764-1789. Stephen West, D.D.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. 1708.
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1708-1730. Samuel Hunt  
1733-1749. Richard Pierce  
1751-1759. Israel Cheever  
1761-1803. Solomon Moor  

First Baptist Church.  
ca. 1774. Zaccheus Tobey  

NEW BOSTON, N. H. Sept. 6, 1768.  
First Presbyterian Church.  

NEW BRAINTREE, Mass. Apr. 18, 1754.  
First Congregational Church.  
1754-1782. Benjamin Ruggles  

NEW BRITAIN, Ct. Apr. 19, 1758.  
First Congregational Church.  
1757-1820. John Smalley, D.D.  

NEWBURY, Mass. May 6, 1635.  
First Congregational Church.  
1635-1656. James Noyes  
1635-1677. Thomas Parker  
1663-1670. John Woodbridge  
1675-1696. John Richardson  
1696-1747. Christopher Toppan  
1745-1792. John Tucker, D.D.  
NEWBURY, Mass. 1632.  
First Baptist Church.  

NEWBURY, Mass. Feb. 27, 1711/2.  
Queen Anne’s Chapel, Episcopal.  
1712-1714. Thomas Lambton  
1715-1720. Henry Lucas  
1722-1740. Matthias Plant  
First Congregational Church.  
1765-1784. Peter Powers  
First Congregational Church.  
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.  
1725-1767. John Lowell  
1768-1803. Thomas Cary  
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 1740.  
St. Paul’s Church, Episcopal.  
1740-1753. Matthias Plant  
1752-1803. Edward Bass, D.D.  
First Presbyterian Church.  
1746-1776. Jonathan Parsons  
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. Apr. 17, 1761.  
Fifth Congregational Parish.  
1762-1784. Oliver Noble  
North Congregational Church.  
1768-1773. Christopher Bridge Marsh  
NEW CANAAN, Ct. June 20, 1733.  
First Congregational Church.  
1732-1741. John Eells  
1741-1771. Robert Silliman  
NEWCASTLE, N. H. Nov. 8, 1704.  
First Congregational Church.  
1703-1712. John Emerson  
1712-1732. William Shurtleff  
1732-1748. John Blunt  
1748-1749. David Robinson  
1750-1778. Stephen Chase  
NEWCASTLE, Me. 1754.  
First Presbyterian Church.  
1753-1758. Alexander Boyd  
NEW CHESHIRE, Ct. Sept. 27, 1749.  
First Congregational Church.  
1749-1751. Lyman Hall  
NEW DURHAM, N. H. Sept. 8, 1773.  
First Congregational Church.  
1773-1777. Nathaniel Porter, D.D.  
NEWENT, Ct. 1746.  
Separatist Church of Lisbon.  
1746-1753. Jeremiah Tracy, Jr.  
1753-1764. Bliss Willoughby  
NEW FAIRFIELD, Ct. Nov. 9, 1742.  
First Congregational Church.  
1742-1745. Samuel Buell, D.D.  
1742-1753. Benjah Case  
1758-1764. James Taylor  
NEW FAIRFIELD, Ct. 1761.  
Episcopal Church.  
1761-1766. Thomas Davies  
NEWFAINE, Vt. June 30, 1774.  
First Congregational Church.  
1774-1811. Hezekiah Taylor  
NEWFIELDS, N. H. 1730.  
First Congregational Church.  
1730-1778. John Moody  
NEW GLOUCESTER, Me. Jan. 16, 1765.  
First Congregational Church.  
1765-1792. Samuel Foxcroft  
First Congregational Church.  
1739-1794. Jonathan Marsh  
NEW HAVEN, Ct. Aug. 22, 1639.  
First Congregational Church.  
1636-1642. Thomas James  
1639-1640. Samuel Eaton  
1639-1667. John Davenport  
1644-1656. William Hooke  
1659-1674. Nicholas Street  
1673-1676. Joseph Taylor  

261
1676-1682. John Harriman
1684-1714. James Pierpont
1715-1761. Joseph Noyes
1758-1787. Chauncy Whittelsey
1751-1768. Samuel Bird
1755-1780. Naphtali Daggett, D.D.
NEW HAVEN, Ct. Feb. 3, 1773. First Congregational Church.
1710-1753. Joseph Adams
NEWINGTON, N. H. Nov. 16, 1715. First Congregational Church.
1722-1726. Elisha Williams
1726-1745. Simon Bachus
1747-1803. Joshua Belden
NEW IPSWICH, N. H. Oct. 21, 1760. First Congregational Church.
1760-1809. Stephen Farrar
NEW LONDON, Ct. 1642. First Congregational Church.
1650-1657. Richard Blinnman
1659-1660. William Tompson, Jr.
1660-1660. Gershom Bulkley
1666-1683. Simon Bradstreet
1684-1685. Edward Oakes
1687-1707. Gurdon Saltonstall
1709-1753. Eliphalet Adams
1753-1756. William Adams
1757-1768. Mather Byles, Jr., D.D.
1769-1776. Ephraim Woodbridge
NEW LONDON, Ct. 1677. Separatist Church.
1677-1726. John Rogers
1732-1743. Samuel Seabury
1748-1778. Matthew Graves
NEW LONDON, Ct. Mar. 6, 1743. X. Separatist Church.
1743-1744. James Davenport
NEW LONDON, Ct. 1770. X. Indian Baptist Church.
NEWMARKET PLAINS, N. H. Separatist Church. Dec. 1773. X.
1773-1797. Nathaniel Ewers
1744-1777. Thomas Strong
NEW MILFORD, Ct. Nov. 21, 1716. First Congregational Church.
1712-1744. Daniel Boardman
1748-1800. Nathaniel Taylor
NEW MILFORD, Ct. 1755. Episcopal Church.
1755-1760. Solomon Palmer
1761-1766. Thomas Davies
1767-1786. Richard Samuel Clarke
NEWPORT, R. I. 1640. X. First Congregational Church.
1640-1642. Robert Lenthal
NEWPORT, R. I. 1644. First Baptist Church.
1649-1676. John Clark
1652-1682. Obadiah Holmes
1690-1694. Richard Dingley
1711-1732. William Peckham
1726-1732. John Comer
1731-1748. John Callender
1748-1771. Edward Upham
1771-1778. Erasmus Kelly
1785-1787. Benjamin Foster, D.D.
NEWPORT, R. I. 1655. Second Baptist Church.
1655-1656. Thomas Baker
1656-1667. William Vaughan
1679-1700. John Harden
1700-1736. James Clark
1701-1750. Daniel Wightman
1751-1759. Nicholas Eyres
1759-1802. Gardner Thurston
NEWPORT, R. I. Dec. 23, 1671. Third Baptist Church.
(First Sabbatarian Baptist Church in America.)
1671-1704. William Hiscox
1704-1717. William Gibson
1715-1737. Joseph Crandal
1754-1778. John Maxson
1775-1778. Ebenezer David
NEWPORT, R. I. Oct. 1700. Trinity Church, Episcopal.
1700-1701. David Bethune
1701-1704. John Lockyer
1704-1750. James Honeymen
1750-1754. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D.
1754-1769. Thomas Pollen
1760-1771. Marmaduke Browne
1771-1779. George Bissett
1772-1783. William Willard Wheeler
1729-1731. George Berkeley, D.D.
NEWPORT, R. I. Nov. 3, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
1695-1745. Nathaniel Clap
1740-1743. Joseph Gardner
1744-1745. Jonathan Helyer
1746-1768. William Vinal
1770-1803. Samuel Hopkins, D.D.
NEWPORT, R. I. 1724. X.
Fourth Baptist Church.
1724-1728. Daniel White
NEWPORT, R. I. Apr. 11, 1728.
Second Congregational Church.
1728-1730. John Adams
1731-1755. James Searing
1754-1756. Samuel Fayerweather
1755-1776. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D.
NEWPORT, R. I. 1758.
Moravian or United Brethren Church.
1755-1758. Richard Ultey
1758-1765. Thomas Yarrell
1763-1766. Frederick Smith
1766-1783. Louis Rusmeyer
NEWPORT, R. I. Mar. 4, 1770. X.
Fifth Baptist Church.
(Existed only a year.)
NEWPORT, R. I. Apr. 14, 1771.
Sixth Baptist Church.
ca. 1771. Henry Dawson
NEW PRESTON, Ct. 1757.
First Congregational Church.
1757-1768. Noah Wadhams
1769-1806. Jeremiah Day
NEW PRESTON, Ct. 1764.
St. Andrew's Church, Episcopal.
1764-1766. Thomas Davies
First Congregational Church.
1711-1715. Phinehas Fish
1713-1724. Thomas Tousey
1725-1732. John Beach
1732-1743. Elisha Kent
1743-1776. David Judson
NEWTOWN, Ct. 1770.
Sandemanian Church.
NIANTIC, Ct. Nov. 25, 1724.
First Congregational Church.
1719-1761. George Griswold
NOBLEBOROUGH, Me. 1768. X.
First Baptist Church.
ca. 1768. Ebenezer Stearns
NORFOLK, Ct. Dec. 24, 1760.
First Congregational Church.
1761-1810. Ammi Ruhamaah Robbins
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. June 18, 1661.
First Congregational Church.
1658-1669. Eleazer Mather
1666-1672. Joseph Eliot
1672-1729. Solomon Stoddard
1729-1750. Jonathan Edwards
1753-1777. John Hooker
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1645-1647. John Woodbridge
1648-1697. Francis Dane
1682-1718. Thomas Barnard
1719-1757. John Barnard
1758-1807. William Symmes, D.D.
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. Nov. 12, 1712.
First Congregational Church.
1712-1715. Matthew Short
1715-1726. Ebenezer White
1727-1752. Habijah Weld
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 1769.
North Baptist Church. 1767-1769. Abraham Bloss
1773-1787. Job Seamans
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. May 26, 1746.
First Congregational Church.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1746-1747. John Martyn
1767-1816. Peter Whitney
NORTH BRANFORD, Ct. May 18, 1724.
First Congregational Church.
1727-1772. Jonathan Merrick
1769-1808. Samuel Eells
First Congregational Church.
1752-1776. Eli Forbes, D.D.
1776-1795. Joseph Appleton
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1718-1748. Benjamin Doolittle
1750-1794. John Hubbard
First Congregational Church.
1749-1788. Warham Williams
NORTH GROTON, Ct. Nov. 14, 1751.
Separatist Church. Nov. 14, 1751.
1751-1755. Nathaniel Brown, Jr.
ca. 1755. Park Allyn
ca. 1765. Peter Allyn
ca. 1775. Paul Allyn
NORTH GUILFORD, Ct. June 15, 1725.
First Congregational Church.
1722-1746. Samuel Russell
1748-1765. John Richards
1766-1808. Thomas Wells Bray
First Congregational Church.
1739-1766. Nathaniel Gookin
1767-1774. Joseph Stacy Hastings
NORTH HAVEN, Ct. Nov. 1718.
First Congregational Church.
1718-1722. James Wetmore
1724-1760. Isaac Stiles
1760-1820. Benjamin Trumbull, D.D.
NORTH HAVEN, Ct. 1750.
Episcopal Church.
1755-1762. Ebenezer Punderson
1762-1786. Samuel Andrews
1763-1763. Solomon Palmer
NORTH KINGSTON, R. I. 1666.
First Baptist Church.
1660-1710. Thomas Baker
1710-1740. Richard Sweet
1750-1791. James Wightman
NORTH KINGSTON, R. I. 1707.
St. Paul's Episcopal Church.
1706-1709. Christopher Bridge
1717-1718. William Guy
1721-1757. James McSparran, D.D.
1760-1774. Samuel Fayerweather
NORTH KINGSTON, R. I. 1750.
First Baptist Church.
ca. 1750. Benjamin Herrington
ca. 1760. Samuel Albro
NORTH PROVIDENCE, R. I. June 8, 1757.
First Congregational Church.
1757-1757. Richard Ely
NORTH PROVIDENCE, R. I. First Baptist Church. June 23, 1765.
1765-1762. Ezekiel Angell
NORTH READING, Mass. June 29, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
Universalist.
1720-1739. Daniel Putnam
1761-1822. Eliab Stone
NORTH STONINGTON, Ct. Feb. 27, 1727.
North Congregational Church.
1727-1731. Ebenezer Russell
1732-1781. Joseph Fish
1743-1749. Matthew Smith
1753-1755. Oliver Prentice
1759-1800. Nathan Avery
NORTH STONINGTON, Ct. 1743.
First Baptist Church.
1743-1763. Wait Palmer
1750-1764. Stephen Babcock
1768-1795. Eleazer Brown, 3rd.
NORTH STONINGTON, Ct. 1765.
Second Baptist Church.
1765-1818. Simeon Brown
NORTH WINDSOR, Ct. Sept. 2, 1761.
First Congregational Church.
1766-1794. Theodore Hinsdale
NORTH YARMOUTH, Me. Nov. 18, 1730.
First Congregational Church.
1727-1729. Samuel Seabury
1730-1735. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter
1736-1763. Nicholas Loring
1764-1769. Edward Brooks
1769-1809. Tristram Gilman
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1714-1749. Joseph Avery
1753-1791. Joseph Palmer
NORTON, Mass. Sept. 7, 1748. X.
Separatist Church.
1748-1761. William Carpenter
NORTON, Mass. Apr. 1, 1761. X.
First Baptist Church.
1761-1768. William Carpenter
1769-1786. William Nelson
NORWALK, Ct. 1652.
First Congregational Church.
1652-1693. Thomas Hanford
1675-1727. Stephen Buckingham
1727-1778. Moses Dickenson
1765-1772. William Tennent
First Congregational Parish.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1645-1684. William Wetherell
1680-1689. Thomas Mighill
1694-1698. Thomas Mighill
1696-1700. NathanIEL Eells
1704-1754. Jonathan Dorby
1754-1811. David Barnes, D.D.
NORWICH, Ct. 1660.
First Congregational Church.
1660-1702. John Higginson
1696-1699. Henry Flynt
1699-1716. John Woodward
1716-1784. Benjamin Lord, D.D.
NORWICH, Ct. 1736.
Christ Church, Episcopal.
1736-1753. Ebenezer Punderson
1768-1823. John Tyler
NORWICH, Ct. Oct. 30, 1747. X.
Bran Hill Separatist Church.
1747-1757. Jedediah Hyde
1759-1762. John Fuller
1762-1805. Gamaliel Reynolds
NORWICH, Vt. Aug. 31, 1775. X.
First Congregational Church.
1775-1800. Lyman Potter
First Congregational Church.
1736-1774. Thomas Balch
1776-1812. Jabez Chickering
NOTTINGHAM, N. H.
Nov. 3, 1742. X.
First Congregational Church.
1742-1749. Stephen Emery
1758-1770. Benjamin Butler
NOTTINGHAM, N. H. May 3, 1771.
First Baptist Church.
1771-1815. Samuel Shepard
OAKHAM, Mass. Aug. 23, 1766. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
The Parish became Congregational and later Unitarian.
1766-1775. John Strickland
OLD LYM£, Ct. 1693.
First Congregational Church.
1666-1726. Moses Noyes
1720-1723. Samuel Pierpont
1729-1745. Jonathan Parsons
1746-1786. Stephen Johnson
OLD SAYBROOK, Ct. 1646.
First Congregational Church.
1636-1639. John Higginson
1645-1646. Thomas Peters
1646-1660. James Fitch
1661-1666. Jonathan Parsons
1709-1732. Azariah Mather
1736-1784. William Hart
ORFORD, N. H. Aug. 27, 1770.
First Presbyterian Church.
Became Congregational, 1786.
1771-1777. Oliver Noble
ORLEANS, Mass 1719. X.
First Congregational Church.
1713-1788. Samuel Osborn
1739-1772. Joseph Crocker
1772-1807. Jonathan Bascom
OTIS, Mass. 1772. X.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1775. George Throop
OXFORD, Mass. 1686. X.
French Protestant Church.
1686-1696. Daniel Bondet
1699-1704. James Labourie
First Congregational Church.
1721-1761. John Campbell
1764-1782. Joseph Bowman
First Congregational Church.
1745-1763. Jonathan Lyman
1764-1779. David Brownson
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1730-1748. John Harvey
1753-1756. Robert Burns
1761-1811. Moses Baldwin
PAWTUCKET, R. I. 1754.
First Baptist Church.

1754-1759. Maturin Ballou
First Congregational Church.
1767-1769. Silas Bigelow
1770-1782. Alexander Thayer
First Congregational Church.
1713-1756. Benjamin Prescott
1759-1792. Nathan Holt
PELHAM, Mass. 1743.
First Presbyterian Church.
The Parish became Congregational
and later Unitarian.

1742-1755. Robert Abercrombie
1760-1771. Richard Crouch Graham
PELHAM, N. H. Nov. 13, 1751.
First Congregational Church.
1751-1765. James Hobbs
1765-1792. Amos Moody
First Congregational Parish.
Entire Church and Parish became
Unitarian.
1712-1753. Daniel Lewis
1754-1786. Thomas Smith
PEMBROKE, N. H. Mar. 1, 1736/7.
First Congregational Church.
1737-1767. Aaron Whitman
1768-1775. Iacob Emery
PEMBROKE, N. H. Dec. 3, 1760. M.
First Presbyterian Church.
Became Congregational, 1807.
1760-1776. Daniel Mitchell
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became
Unitarian.
1746-1775. Joseph Emerson
PERU, Mass. June 1770.
First Congregational Church.
1772-1776. Stephen Tracy
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.
Nov. 26, 1766.
The Congregational Society.
Began as a Presbyterian Church, then
became Congregational, and finally
both Church and Parish became Uni-
terian.
1766-1772. John Morrison
First Congregational Society.
Entire Church and Parish became
Unitarian.
1738-1777. Aaron Whitney
PETERSHAM, Mass. 1768. X.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies until 1778.
First Congregational Church.
1763-1810. Thomas Allen
PETERSHAM, Mass. 1772.
First Baptist Church.
1759-1811. John Richards
First Congregational Church.
1763-1810. Thomas Allen
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 1772.
First Baptist Church.
1772-1798. Valentine Rathbun
First Congregational Church.
1699-1748. Joseph Coot
1748-1761. David Sherman Rowland
1769-1777. John Fuller
PLAINFIELD, Ct. Sept. 11, 1746. M.
Separatist Church.
United with the First Church, 1769.
1746-1755. Thomas Stevens
1758-1769. Alexander Miller
PLAINFIELD, N. H. July 10, 1765.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1790. Abraham Carpenter
PLAISTOW, N. H. Nov. 4, 1730. X.
First Congregational Church.
1730-1764. James Cushing
1765-1801. Gyles Merrill
First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became
Unitarian.
(This is the first church to be planted
in New England, and is today the old¬
est Protestant church with a continu¬
ous history in the Western Hemis¬
phere.)
1620-1629. William Brewster
1629-1636. Ralph Smith
1631-1634. Roger Williams
1636-1654. John Ravner
1638-1641. Charles Chauncy
1669-1699. John Cotton, Jr.
1699-1723. Ephraim Little
1724-1755. Nathaniel Leonard
1760-1799. Chandler Robbins, D.D.
PLYMOUTH, Mass. Nov. 8, 1738.
Manomet Congregational Church.
1738-1749. Jonathan Ellis
1753-1757. Elijah Packard
1770-1803. Ivory Hovey
PLYMOUTH, Ct. May 7, 1740.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1764. Samuel Todd
1765-1785. Andrew Storrs

266
1744-1748. Thomas Frink
1749-1776. Jacob Bacon
PLYMOUTH, Ct. 1749.
Episcopal Church.
1759-1764. James Seovill
1774-1778. James Nichols
PLYMOUTH, N. H. Apr. 16, 1764. First Congregational Church.
1765-1798. Nathan Ward
1698-1732. Isaac Cushman
1731-1776. Jonathan Parker
1775-1796. Ezra Sampson
1713-1731. Ebenezer Williams
1753-1756. Noadiah Russell
1756-1802. Aaron Putnam
PORTLAND, Me. Mar. 8, 1726/7. First Congregational Church.
1765-1798. Nathan Ward
PORTSMOUTH, N. H. 1640. X. Episcopal Church.
1640-1643. Richard Gibson
PORTSMOUTH, N. H. July 12, 1671. First Congregational Church.
1658-1697. Joshua Moody
1699-1723. Nathaniel Rogers
1725-1746. Jabez Fitch
1747-1774. Samuel Langdon, D.D.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1715-1732. John Emerson
1733-1747. William Shurtleff
1749-1751. Job Strong
1752-1806. Samuel Haven, D.D.
PORTSMOUTH, N. H. 1734. Queen's Chapel, Episcopal.
(Now St. John's Church).
1736-1772. Arthur Browne
1755-1760. Marmaduke Browne
PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Oct. 14, 1758. X. Independent Church, Baptist.
1761-1770. Samuel Brown
PORTSMOUTH, N. H. 1764. X. Sandemanian Church.
1764-1771. Robert Sandeman
POWNAL, Vt. 1772. First Baptist Church.
1772-1774. Benjamin Gardner
POWNALBOROUGH, Me. 1763. X. St. John's Church, Episcopal.
1763-1775. Jacob Bailey
PRESTON, Ct. Nov. 16, 1698. First Congregational Church.
1697-1744. Salmon Treat
1744-1781. Asher Rosseter
PRESTON, Ct. Oct. 27, 1726. X. Fifth Congregational Church in Norwich.
1726-1782. Jabez Wight
PRESTON, Ct. Mar. 17, 1747. X. Baptist Church.
1747-1802. Paul Parke
PRESTON, Ct. 1752. X. Separatist Church.
1752-1785. Jonathan Story
PRINCETON, Mass. Aug. 12, 1764. X. First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1767-1776. Timothy Fuller
PROSPECT, Ct. 1770. X. Separatist Church.
1770-1780. Benjamin Beach
PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1639. First Baptist Church in America.
1639-1643. Roger Williams
1639-1659. Ezekiel Holliman
1642-1650. Chad Brown
1647-1669. William Wickendon
1654-1700. Gregory Dexter
1681-1718. Pardon Tillinghast
1719-1726. Ebenezer Jenkes
1726-1732. James Brown
1733-1758. Samuel Winsor
1733-1740. Thomas Burlingham
1759-1771. Samuel Winsor, Jr.
1771-1791. James Manning, D.D.
PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1654. X. Second Baptist Church.
1645-1715. Thomas Olney
PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1720.
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1723-1747. Josiah Cotton
1752-1758. John Bass
1763-1774. David Sherman Rowland

PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1722.
King's Church, Episcopal.
(Now St. John's Cathedral.)
1723-1727. George Pigot
1728-1729. Joseph O'Hara
1730-1736. Arthur Browne
1739-1754. John Checkley
1755-1776. John Graves

PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1743.
Beneficent Congregational Church.
1743-1803. Joseph Snow

PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1752.
Baptist Church.
1752- 1754. Maturin Ballou

PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 1714.
First Congregational Church.
1717-1741. Samuel Spear
1773-1811. Samuel Parker

First Congregational Church.
1715-1741. John Fiske
1746-1753. Perley Howe
1753-1775. Aaron Brown

First Congregational Society.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1636-1637. John Wheelwright
1639-1659. William Tompson
1640-1668. Henry Flynt
1672-1708. Moses Fiske
1709-1726. Joseph Marsh
1726-1744. John Hancock
1745-1753. Lemuel Briant
1755-1800. Anthony Wibird

READING, Mass. Feb. 8, 1770.
First Congregational Church.
1770-1782. Thomas Haven

REDDING, Ct. 1732.
Episcopal Church.
1732-1782. John Beach

REDDING, Ct. Mar. 21, 1733.
First Congregational Church.
1733-1749. Nathaniel Hunn
1753-1810. Nathaniel Bartlett

REHOBOTH, Mass. Nov. 29, 1721.
First Congregational Church.
1721-1757. David Turner
1759-1799. Robert Rogerson

First Baptist or Oak Swamp Church.
1732-1734. John Comer
1736-1742. Nathaniel Millard
1745-1749. Samuel Maxwell

Second Baptist or Round's Church.
1743-1749. Richard Round

Separatist Church.
1748-1748. John Paine

REHOBOOTH, Mass. 1748.
Elder Peck's Baptist Church.
1748-1788. Samuel Peck

REHOBOOTH, Mass. Feb. 8, 1753.
Third Baptist Church.
1755-1781. Daniel Martin
1753-1793. Nathan Pierce

REHOBOTH, Mass. 1753.
Fourth Baptist Church.

REHOBOOTH, Mass. Nov. 10, 1762.
Fifth Baptist Church.
1762-1804. John Hix
1773-1804. Jacob Hix

REHOBOOTH, Mass. Sept. 4, 1771.
Sixth Baptist Church.
1771-1778. Ebenezer Winchester

Seventh Baptist Church.
1773-1809. Jacob Hix

First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1715-1749. Thomas Cheever
1748-1754. William McClendon
1757-1801. Phillips Pavson, D.D.

RICHMOND, Mass. 1765.
First Congregational Church.
1767-1774. Job Swift, D.D.

RICHMOND, R. I. 1723.
First Baptist Church.
RICHMOND, N. H. 1770. X.
First Baptist Church.
1770-1790. Maturin Ballou
RICHMOND, Mass. 1770. X.
First Baptist Church.
Supplies.
RIDGEBURY, Ct. Jan. 18, 1769.
First Congregational Church.
1769-1804. Samuel Camp
RIDGEFIELD, Ct. 1712.
First Congregational Church.
1713-1738. Thomas Hawley
1739-1778. Jonathan Ingersoll
RINDGE, N. H. Nov. 6, 1765.
First Congregational Church.
1765-1780. Seth Deane
ROCHESTER, N. H. Sept. 18, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1737-1760. Amos Main
1760-1764. Samuel Hill
1766-1775. Avery Hall
1776-1825. Joseph Haven
ROCHESTER, Mass. 1753.
First Congregational Church.
1748-1790. Thomas West
ROCKINGHAM, Vt. Oct. 12, 1773. X.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1809. Samuel Whiting
First Congregational Church.
1755-1805. Ebenezer Cleaveland
ROCKY HILL, Ct. June 7, 1727.
First Congregational Church.
1727-1764. Daniel Russell
1765-1776. Burrage Merriam
ROWE, Mass. 1770.
First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1770-1781. Cornelius Jones
First Congregational Church.
1639-1661. Ezekiel Rogers
1639-1641. John Miller
1648-1650. John Brock
1651-1696. Samuel Phillips
1682-1732. Edward Payson
1729-1774. Jedediah Jewett
ROXBURY, Mass. 1631/2.
First Congregational Church.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1632-1641. Thomas Welde
1632-1690. John Eliot
1650-1674. Samuel Danforth
1683-1750. Nehemiah Walter
1718-1725. Thomas Walter
1750-1752. Oliver Peabody
1753-1775. Amos Adams
ROXBURY, Ct. 1740.
Episcopal Church.
1740-1760. John Beach
1761-1767. Thomas Davies
ROXBURY, Ct. June 1744.
First Congregational Church.
1744-1794. Thomas Canfield
First Congregational Church.
1768-1815. Joseph Lee
ROYALSTON, Mass. May 5, 1768.
First Baptist Church.
1770-1786. Whitman Jacobs
RUMNEY, N. H. Oct. 21, 1767. X.
First Congregational Parish.
1767-1771. Thomas Niles
RUTLAND, Mass. June 7, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
1721-1723. Joseph Willard
1727-1740. Thomas Frink
1742-1792. Joseph Buckminster
First or West Congregational Church.
1773-1788. Benajah Roots
RYE, N. H. July 10, 1726.
First Congregational Church.
1726-1734. Nathaniel Morrill
1736-1789. Samuel Parsons
SACO, Me. 1640. X.
First Congregational Parish.
1640-1646. Thomas Jenner
1653-1655. George Barlow
1653-1659. Robert Booth
1661-1675. Seth Fletcher
1685-1688. William Milburne
SACO, Me. Oct. 13, 1762. X.
First Congregational Church.
1762-1798. John Fairfield
SALEM, Mass. Aug. 6, 1629.
First Congregational Society.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1629-1630. Francis Higginson
1629-1634. Samuel Skelton
1631-1635. Roger Williams
1636-1641. Hugh Peters
1637-1640. John Fiske
1640-1659. Edward Norris
1660-1708. John Higginson
1683-1717. Nicholas Noyes
1714-1717. George Curwin
1718-1735. Samuel Fiske
1736-1755. John Sparhawk
1755-1776. Thomas Barnard
1772-1779. Asa Dunbar

269
Second Congregational Church.
Entire Church and Parish became
Unitarian.
1719-1727. Robert Stanton
1728-1736. William Jennison
1737-1783. James Diman
SALEM, Ct. 1719.
First Congregational Church.
1719-1749. Joseph Lovett
1775-1776. David Huntington
SALEM, Mass. May 4, 1735.
Third Congregational Church.
1736-1745. Samuel Fiske
1745-1762. Dudley Leavitt
1763-1766. John Huntington
1769-1784. Nathaniel Whittaker
St. Peter's Episcopal Church.
1738-1746. Charles Brockwell
1747-1780. William McGilchrist
1771-1774. Robert Boucher Nichols
SALEM, N. H. Jan. 16, 1740.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1798. Abner Bayley
First North Congregational Church.
 Entire Church and Parish became
 Unitarian.
1773-1814. Thomas Barnard, D.D.
South Congregational Church.
1774-1814. Daniel Hopkins, D.D.
SALISBURY, Mass. 1639.
First or East Congregational Church.
1639-1662. William Worcester
1662-1679. John Wheelwright
1682-1696. James Alling
1696-1752. Caleb Cushing
1751-1809. Edmund Noyes
SALISBURY, Ct. Nov. 22, 1744.
First Congregational Church.
1744-1788. Jonathan Lee
SALISBURY, Ct. 1761.
Episcopal Church.
1761-1766. Thomas Davies
SALISBURY, N. H. Nov. 17, 1773.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1791. Jonathan Seearle
SANBORNTON, N. H. Nov. 13, 1771.
First Congregational Church.
1771-1806. Joseph Woodman
First Congregational Church.
1756-1761. Cornelius Jones
1766-1798. Eleazer Storrs
SANDBURY, N. H. Nov. 28, 1759.
First Congregational Church.
1759-1780. Josiah Cotton
SANDWICH, Mass. 1638.
First Congregational Parish.
 Unitarian.
1638-1654. William Leveritich
1658-1658. John Smith
1691-1722. Rowland Cotton
1722-1746. Benjamin Fessenden
1749-1754. Abraham Williams
SANDWICH, Mass. 1658.
Indian Congregational Church.
1658-1676. Capt. Thomas Tupper
1767-1766. Thomas Tupper, Jr.
1776-1750. Eldad Tupper
1739-1757. Elisha Tupper
SANDWICH, Mass. June 18, 1735.
Second Congregational Church.
1735-1749. Francis Wooster, Jr.
SANFORD, Me. Sept. 16, 1772.
First Baptist Church.
1772-1782. Pelatiah Tingley
First Congregational Parish.
 Unitarian-Universalist.
1739-1748. Edward Cheever
1750-1803. Joseph Roby
SAYBROOK, Ct. 1760.
First Baptist Church.
ca. 1760. Elphalet Lester
SCARBOROUGH, Me. Sept. 1727.
First Congregational Church.
1719-1720. Hugh Campbell
1722-1725. Hugh Henry
1728-1759. William Tompson
1762-1775. Thomas Peirce
1775-1831. Thomas Lancaster
First Congregational Parish.
 Both Church and Parish became
 Unitarian.
1634-1639. John Lothrop
1640-1641. Peter Saxton
1640-1654. Charles Chauncy
1654-1659. Henry Dunster
1660-1678. Nicholas Baker
1691-1705. Jeremiah Cushing
1707-1723. Nathan Pitcher
1724-1761. Shearjashub Bourne
1763-1780. Ebenezer Grosvenor
SCITUATE, R. I. 1727.
First Baptist Church.
1727-1744. Samuel Fiske
1737-1740. David Sprague
1738-1755. James Colvin
1759-1768. Maturin Ballou
1762-1792. Reuben Hopkins
SCOTLAND, Me. 1732.
First Congregational Church.
1732-1741. Joseph Moody
1742-1751. Samuel Chandler
1754-1794. Samuel Lankton

First Congregational Church.
1735-1771. Ebenezer Devotion
1749-1807. John Palmer

SEABROOK, N. H. Nov. 1764. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
(Congregational.
1765-1775. Samuel Perley
1771-1785. John Keep

First Congregational Parish.
(Unitarian.
1741-1797. Philip Curtis
1760-1761. James Sill

First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1762-1819. Phinehas Whitney
1723-1760. Job Cushing
1762-1824. Joseph Sumner, D. D.
First Congregational Church.
1742-1778. Abraham Hill
First Congregational Church.
1682-1686. Samuel Stow
1687-1691. Edward Tompson
1691-1695. Seth Shove
1695-1710. Dudley Woodbridge
1710-1742. Timothy Woodbridge
1744-1754. Gideon Milis
1756-1772. Benajah Roots
1774-1778. Seth Sage

SIMSBURY, Ct. 1740.
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.
1740-1743. Ebenezer Thompson
1747-1777. William Gibbs
1763-1786. Roger Viets

SMITHFIELD, R. I. 1685. X.
Baptist Church.
1685-1741. Jonathan Sprague
1730-1790. James Pike

SOUTHAMPTON, Mass. June 8, 1743
First Congregational Church.
1743-1803. Jonathan Judd
SOUTH BERWICK, Me. June 4, 1702
First Congregational Church.
1702-1703. John Wade
1707-1755. Jeremiah Wise
1756-1777. Jacob Foster
SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass. Oct. 21, 1730. X.
First Congregational Church.
1730-1790. Nathan Stone
SOUTH BRITAIN. Ct. May 24, 1769.
First Congregational Church.
1768-1790. Jehu Minor
First Congregational Church.
1733-1774. John Graham
1767-1768. Ichabod Lewis
1766-1812. Benjamin Wildman
SOUTH CANAAN, Ct. Mar. 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1740-1752. Elisha Webster
1752-1803. Daniel Farrand
SOUTH COVENTRY, Ct. 1712.
First Congregational Church.
1714-1752. Joseph Meacham
1759-1761. Oliver Noble
1763-1794. Joseph Huntington, D.D.
SOUTH HADLEY, Mass.
Oct. 3, 1733.
First Congregational Church.
1733-1741. Grindall Rawson
1742-1783. John Woodbridge
SOUTH HAMPTON, N. H.
Feb. 22, 1743. X.
First Congregational Church.
1724-1726. Daniel Buck
1726-1755. Jeremiah Curtis
1755-1774. Benjamin Chapman
SOUTHINGTON, Ct. 1750. X.
First Baptist Church.
1750-1784. John Merriman
SOUTH KILLINGLY, Ct. 1746.
Breakneck Hill Congregational Chh.
1746-1755. Nehemiah Barker
1760-1763. Eden Burroughs, D.D.
1764-1777. Eliphalet Huntington
SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I. 1725. X.
First Baptist Church.
1725-1750. Daniel Everit
SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I.
May 17, 1732.
First Congregational Church.
1732-1791. Joseph Torrey
SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I. ca. 1750.
Baptist Church.
ca. 1750. James Rogers
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me.
Nov. 10, 1734.
First Congregational Church.
1730-1754. Benjamin Allen
1756-1797. Ephraim Clark
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me.
Nov. 15, 1739. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
1739-1742. William McClanachan
The Congregational Church.
1773-1786. Abel Forward
SOUTH WINDSOR, Ct. May 28, 1698
First Congregational Church.
1694-1758. Timothy Edwards
1755-1783. Joseph Perry
SPENCER, Mass. May 17, 1744.
First Congregational Church.
1744-1772. Joshua Eaton
1773-1826. Joseph Pope
SPRAGUE, Ct. 1766.
The Congregational Society.
1766-1770. Jesse Ives
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 1637.
First Congregational Church.
1637-1652. George Moxon
1661-1692. Peletiah Glover
1694-1733. Daniel Brewer
1734-1784. Robert Breck
STAFFORD, Ct. May 22, 1723.
First Congregational Church.
1723-1731. John Graham
1734-1740. Seth Paine
1744-1756. Eli Colton
1757-1807. John Willard, D.D.
STAFFORD, Ct. June 5, 1755.
First Baptist Church.
1755-1765. Noah Alden
STAMFORD, Ct. May 1641.
First Congregational Church.
1641-1644. Richard Denton
1644-1694. John Bishop
1692-1731. John Davenport
1732-1746. Ebenezer Wright
1746-1776. Noah Wells, D.D.
STAMFORD, Ct. 1747.
Episcopal Church.
1748-1759. Ebenezer Dibblee, D.D.
STAMFORD, Ct. 1773.
First Baptist Church.
1773-1775. Ebenezer Ferris
1775-1776. Thomas Ustwick
STANDISH, Me. May 11, 1769.
First Congregational Parish.
Unitarian.
1768-1783. John Tompson
STANWICH, Ct. June 17, 1735.
First Congregational Church.
1735-1767. Benjamin Strong
1773-1794. William Seward
First Congregational Society.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1744-1774. John Mellen
STERLING, Ct. Feb. 13, 1772. X.
Nazareth Congregational Society.
1772-1782. Solomon Morgan
STERLING, Mass. Nov. 1774. X.
Second Congregational Society.
1774-1784. John Meilen

First Congregational Church.
1734-1749. John Sergeant
1751-1758. Jonathan Edwards
1759-1819. Stephen West, D.D.

First Congregational Church.
1729-1746. James Osgood
1746-1757. John Carnes
1759-1776. John Seal

STONINGTON, Ct. June 3, 1674. X.
First Congregational Church.
1660-1662. Zechariah Brigden
1663-1719. James Noyes
1722-1762. Nathaniel Eels

STONINGTON, Ct. July 14, 1733. X.
East Congregational Church.
1733-1781. Nathaniel Eels

STONINGTON HARBOR, Ct. 1772.
Third Baptist Church of Stonington.
1772-1772. Valentine Wiggin

STORRS, Ct. Oct. 11, 1744.
The Congregational Church.
1744-1747. William Throop
1752-1782. Daniel Welch

STOUGHTON, N. H. 1773. X.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1775. Clement Sumner

STRAFFORD, Ct. 1751.
First Baptist Church.
1757-1767. John Sherwood
ca. 1767. Benjamin Coles

STURBRIDGE, Mass. Sept. 29, 1736.
First Congregational Church.
1736-1759. Caleb Rice
1761-1799. Joshua Paine

STURBRIDGE, Mass. Nov. 1747. X.
Separatist Church.
1747-1749. John Blunt

Fiskdale Baptist Church.
1750-1755. John Blunt

First Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1723-1772. Israel Loring
1772-1816. Jacob Bigelow

SUFFIELD, Ct. Apr. 26, 1698.
First Congregational Church.
1679-1690. John Younglove
1692-1694. George Phillips
1695-1708. Benjamin Ruggles
1710-1741. Ebenezer Devotion
1742-1796. Ebenezer Gay, D.D.

SUFFIELD, Ct. Apr. 18, 1750. X.
Separatist Church.
1742-1763. Joseph Hastings

SUFFIELD, Ct. June 29, 1763. X.
Separatist Church.
1763-1775. Israel Holly

SUFFIELD, Ct. 1763.
First Baptist Church.
1763-1785. Joseph Hastings
1775-1811. John Hastings

First Congregational Church.
1719-1721. Joseph Willard
1723-1745. William Rand
1747-1797. Joseph Ashley
SURRY, N. H. June 12, 1769.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1781.

SUTTON, Mass. Nov. 9, 1720.
First Congregational Church.
1720-1728. John McKinstry
1729-1789. David Hall, D.D.
SUTTON, Mass. Sept. 16, 1735. X.
First Baptist Church
1737-1775. Benjamin Marsh
1737-1738. Thomas Green
SUTTON, Mass. Jan. 31, 1751. X.
Separatist Church.
1751-1765. Ezekiel Cole
SUTTON, Mass. Apr. 27, 1765.
Second Baptist Church.
1768-1772. Jeremiah Barstow

SWANSEA, Mass. 1663.
First Baptist Church.
1663-1683. John Myles
1685-1716. Capt. Samuel Luther
1704-1734. Ephraim Wheaton
1733-1739. Samuel Maxwell
1742-1748. Benjamin Herrington
1750-1779. Jabez Wood
SWANSEA, Mass. 1693.
Baptist Church of Christ.
Christian.
1693-1706. Thomas Barnes
1709-1748. Joseph Mason
1715-1750. John Pierce
1738-1775. Job Mason
1752-1804. Russell Mason
SWANSEA, Mass. 1720. X.
Episcopal Church.
Supplies.
SWANZEY, N. H. Nov. 4, 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1741-1748. Timothy Harrington
1753-1769. Ezra Carpenter
1769-1798. Edward Goddard
TAUNTON, Mass. 1637.
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1637-1644. William Hooke
1637-1659. Nicholas Street
1665-1687. George Shove
1687-1727. Samuel Danforth
1729-1738. Thomas Clap
1742-1765. Josiah Crockes
1769-1776. Caleb Barnum
TAUNTON, Mass. 1740.
St. Thomas's Episcopal Church.
1765-1770. John Lyon
TAUNTON, Mass. 1769.
First Baptist Church.
1769-1785. William Nelson

First Congregational Church.
1771-1777. Samuel Webster

First Congregational Church.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1755-1759. Daniel Pond
1761-1805. Ebenezer Sparhawk
TEWKSBURY, Mass. Nov. 23, 1737.
First Congregational Church.
1737-1796. Samson Spaulding
THETFORD, Vt. 1773.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1775. Clement Sumner

THOMASTON, Me. 1742. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
1743-1756. Robert Rutherford
First Congregational Church.
1730-1756. Marston Cabot
1757-1795. Nodiah Russell
THOMPSON, Ct. 1750. X.
First Baptist Church.
1750-1770. Whitman Jacobs
1773-1773. Parson Crosby
THOMPSON, Ct. 1773.
Second Baptist Church.
1773-1777. John Martin
TIVERTON, R. I. 1684.
Baptist Church of Dartmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton.
1676-1695. John Cooke
1684-1713. Hugh Mosher
1698-1720. Aaron Davis
1720-1752. Philip Taber
1752-1775. David Rounds
1752-1775. Benjamin Sheldon
1775-1800. Peleg Burroughs
TIVERTON, R. I. 1720. X.
Episcopal Church.
1720-1721. James McSparran, D.D.
TIVERTON, R. I. Aug. 20, 1746.
First Congregational Church.
1746-1778 Othniel Campbell
TOLLAND, Ct. 1717.
First Congregational Church.
1719-1758. Stephen Steele
1759-1829. Nathan Williams, D.D.
TOPSFIELD, Mass. Nov. 4, 1663.
First Congregational Church.
1663-1671. Thomas Gilbert
1672-1680. Jeremiah Hobart
1684-1725. Joseph Green
1728-1774. John Emerson
TOPSHAM, Me. 1771. X.
First Presbyterian Church.
Became Congregational and later Unitarian.

Supplies to 1789.

TORRINGTON, Ct. Oct. 21, 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1741-1776. Nathaniel Roberts
1776-1783. Noah Merwin
TORRINGTON, Ct. 1769.
Torringford Congregational Church.
1769-1833. Samuel John Mills
TOWNSEND, Mass. Oct. 16, 1734. X.
First Congregational Parish.
1711-1754. John Avery
1755-1786. Caleb Upham
TYNGSBOROUGH, Mass. June 10, 1755.
First Congregational Parish.
Supplies to 1790.

First Congregational Church.
1734-1735. Samuel Terry
1735-1736. Jacob Bacon
1738-1746. Ebenezer Wyman
1749-1758. Caleb Hitchcock
1759-1783. Ezra Horton
First Congregational Church.
1738-1744. Thomas Weld
1750-1759. Elisha Fish
UPTON, Mass. 1751. X.
First Baptist Church.
1751-1765. Abraham Bloss.
UPTON, Mass. 1770.
Baptist Church.
Became Unitarian.
1770-1770. Mr. Boise
UXBRIDGE, Mass. Jan. 6, 1730/1.
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1731-1772. Nathan Webb
1774-1781. Hezekiah Chapman
VASSALBOROUGH, Me. 1775. X.
First Congregational Church.
1775-1775. William Scales
VERNON, Ct. Nov. 24, 1762.

First Congregational Church.
1762-1817. Ebenezer Kellogg
First Presbyterian Church.
Congregational.
1723-1770. Samuel Dorrance
VOLUNTOWN, Ct. Apr. 17, 1751.
Separatist Church of Voluntown and Plainfield.
1751-1798. Alexander Miller
First Congregational Church.
1645-1648. Henry Green
1648-1662. Samuel Haugh
1662-1688. John Brock
1689-1709. Jonathan Pierpont
1712-1732. Richard Brown
1733-1765. William Hobby
1765-1803. Caleb Prentice
WALDEBOROUGH, Me. 1762.
First Lutheran Church.
Congregational.
1762-1785. John Martin Schaeffer
WALES, Mass. Nov. 4, 1736.
Wales Baptist Church.
1736-1763. Ebenezer Moulton
1765-1769. James Mellen
1773-1826. Elijah Codding
WALLINGFORD, Ct. 1674/5.
First Congregational Church.
1672-1717. Samuel Street
1708-1752. Samuel Whitelsey
1758-1789. James Dana, D.D.
WALLINGFORD, Ct. 1735. X.
Baptist Church.
1735-1750. Timothy Waters
WALLINGFORD, Ct. 1742.
Union Church, Episcopal.
1752-1760. Ichabod Camp
1762-1786. Samuel Andrews
First Congregational Society.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1728-1729. Joseph Belcher
1730-1778. Phillips Payson
WALPOLE, N. H. June 10, 1761.
Town Congregational Society.
Unitarian.
1761-1764. Jonathan Leavitt
1767-1813. Thomas Fessenden
WALTHAM, Mass. Feb. 4, 1696.
First Congregational Parish.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1697-1719. Samuel Angier
1723-1751. Warham Williams
1752-1809. Jacob Cushing, D.D.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 1773. 
First Congregational Church.  
Supplies to 1798.

First Congregational Church.

1723-1725. Josiah Oakes  
1730-1786. Isaiah Lewis

WELLS, Me. 1643.  
First Congregational Parish.  
1643-1647. John Wheelwright  
1645-1660. Seth Fletcher  
1664-1667. Joseph Emerson  
1667-1667. Jeremiah Hobart  
1667-1672. Robert Paine  
1672-1682. John Buss  
1683-1688. Percival Green  
1689-1690. Richard Martyn  
1692-1693. John Hancock

WELLS, Me. Oct. 29, 1701.  
First Congregational Church.  
1698-1724. Samuel Emery  
1725-1752. Samuel Jeffers  
1754-1758. Gideon Richardson  
1759-1811. Moses Hemenway, D.D.

WELLS, Ct. Apr. 3, 1759.  
Wallingford Separatist Church.

1761-1787. Simon Waterman

First Congregational Church.  
1761-1787. Simon Waterman

The Congregational Church.  
1663-1672. Antipas Newman  
1673-1720. Joseph Gerrish  
1722-1732. Robert Ward  
1733-1749. John Warren  
1750-1792. Joseph Swain

WEST AVON, Ct. Nov. 20, 1751.  
First Congregational Church.  
1751-1767. Ebenezer Boone  
1769-1826. Rufus Hawley

WESTBOROUGH, Mass.  
Oct. 28, 1724.  
First Congregational Society.  
Unitarian.

1724-1782. Ebenezer Parkman

WEST BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 1651.  
First Congregational Society.  
Entire Church and Parish became  
Unitarian.

1663-1719. James Keith  
1721-1782. Daniel Perkins

WEST BROOKFIELD, Mass.  
Nov. 23, 1757.  
First Congregational Church.

1757-1771. Joseph Parsons  
1771-1816. Ephraim Ward

WESTCHESTER, Ct. Dec. 17, 1729.  
First Congregational Church.  
1729-1739. Judah Lewis  
1740-1762. Thomas Skinner  
1763-1804. Robert Robbins

WESTERLY, R. I. Sept. 17, 1708.  
Seventh Day Baptist Church.

1708-1720. John Maxson  
1712-1719. Joseph Clark  
1719-1748. John Maxson, Jr.  
1739-1750. Joseph Maxson  
1727-1773. Thomas Hiscox  
1773-1793. Joshua Clark

WESTERLY, R. I. 1721.  
Episcopal Church.  
Supplied by missionaries from the  
Narrangansett Church.

WESTERLY, R. I. 1733.  
First Congregational Church.  
1733-1777. Joseph Park

WESTERLY, R. I. 1740.  
Baptist Church.

1740-1770. Reuben Peckham

WESTERLY, R. I. Apr. 5, 1750.  
First Baptist Church.

1750-1764. Stephen Babcock  
1750-1773. Isaac Wilcox

WESTERLY, R. I. 1775.  
Second Baptist Church.

1775-1784. Oliver Babcock

WESTFIELD, Mass. Aug. 27, 1679.  
First Congregational Church.  
1671-1729. Edward Taylor  
1726-1740. Nehemiah Bull  
1741-1776. John Ballantine

WESTFIELD, Mass. 1748.  
Separatist Church.  
(Became the First Congregational  
Church in the State of Vermont.)  
1748-1765. Jedediah Dewey

WESLY, Mass. Nov. 15, 1727.  
First Congregational Parish.  
Unitarian.

1727-1779. Willard Hall
WESTFORD, Ct. Feb. 11, 1768.
First Congregational Church.
1768-1777. Ebenezer Martin

WEST GREENWICH, Ct. 1705.
Horseneck Congregational Church.
1705-1707. Joseph Morgan
1717-1727. Richard Sackett
1728-1750. Stephen Monson
1752-1772. Abraham Todd
1774-1785. Jonathan Murdock

WESTHAMPTON, Mass. 1774.
First Congregational Church.
Supplies to 1779.

First Congregational Church.
1713-1759. Benjamin Colton
1757-1770. Nathaniel Hooker
1772-1838. Nathan Perkins, D.D.

First Congregational Church.
1720-1722. Samuel Johnson, D.D.
1725-1734. Jonathan Arnold
1738-1742. Timothy Allen
1742-1758. Nathan Birdseye
1760-1781. Noah Williston

WEST HAVEN, Ct. 1736.
Episcopal Church.
1736-1740. Jonathan Arnold
1740-1742. Theophilus Morris

First Congregational Church.
1752-1769. David Thurston
1773-1807. David Sanford

First Congregational Church.
1742-1757. Elisha Marsh
1756-1815. Asaph Rice

WESTMINSTER, Vt. June 11, 1767.
First Congregational Church.
1767-1769. Jesse Goodell
1774-1785. Joseph Bullen

WESTMORELAND, N. H. Nov. 7, 1764.
United Congregational Church.
1764-1775. William Goddard
1776-1777. Jeremiah Barnard

First Congregational Church.
1698-1714. Samuel Belcher
1714-1738. John Tufts
1739-1752. Thomas Barnard
1752-1779. Moses Hale

WEST NEWBURY, Mass. Sept. 1, 1731.
Second Congregational Church.
1731-1772. William Johnson
1774-1792. David Toppan, D.D.

First Congregational Parish.
Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1709-1750. William Williams
1751-1782. Samuel Woodward

WEST STAFFORD, Ct. Oct. 31, 1764.
First Congregational Church.
1764-1807. Isaac Foster

WEST TISBURY, Mass. 1673.
First Congregational Church.
1673-1689. John Mayhew
1701-1723. Josiah Torrey
1727-1752. Nathaniel Hancock
1757-1757. John Rand
1760-1781. George Daman

WEST TISBURY, Mass. 1680. Indigenous Congregational Church.
Supplied by missionaries from Martha's Vineyard

WESTWOOD, Mass. June 4, 1735.
First Congregational Parish.
Entire Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1735-1743. Josiah Dwight
1743-1772. Andrew Tyler

WEST WOODSTOCK, Ct. July 24, 1747.
West Congregational Church.
1747-1795. Stephen Williams

WETHERSFIELD, Ct. 1641.
First Congregational Church.
1641-1648. Henry Smith
1649-1659. John Russell
1659-1663. John Cotton
1663-1664. Joseph Haynes
1664-1666. Jonathan Willoughby
1666-1667. Gershom Bulkeley
1677-1678. Joseph Rowlandson
1679-1680. James Lockwood
1681-1682. James Marsh, D.D.

First Congregational Church.
1635-1639. Joseph Hull
1636-1640. Thomas Jenner
1637-1639. Robert Lenthal
1639-1640. Samuel Newman
1644-1669. Thomas Thacher
1656-1707. Samuel Torrey
1707-1718. Peter Thacher
1719-1734. Thomas Paine
1734-1783. William Smith
1769-1771. James Blake

WEYMOUTH, Mass. Sept. 18, 1723.
South Congregational Church.
1723-1766. James Bayley
1768-1819. Simeon Williams

WHATLEY, Mass. Aug. 21, 1771.
First Congregational Church.
1771-1834. Rufus Wells

WILBRAHAM, Mass. June 24, 1741.
First Congregational Church.
1741-1776. Noah Merrick

WILLIAMSBURG, Mass.
July 3, 1771.
First Congregational Church.
1773-1777. Amos Butler

First Congregational Church.
1765-1776. Whitman Welsh
1776-1807. Seth Swift

WILLINGTON, Ct. Sept. 11, 1726.
First Congregational Church.
1728-1758. Daniel Fuller
1759-1790. Gideon Noble

First Congregational Church.
1733-1739. James Varney
1741-1793. Isaac Morrill

WILTON, Ct. June 20, 1726.
First Congregational Church.
1726-1732. Robert Sturgson
1732-1767. William Gaylord
1768-1788. Isaac Lewis, D.D.

WILTON CENTRE, N. H.
Dec. 14, 1763.
First Congregational Church.

Both Church and Parish became Unitarian.
1763-1778. Jonathan Livermore
WINCHEDON, Mass.
Dec. 15, 1762.
First Congregational Church.
1762-1768. Daniel Stimpson
1769-1799. Joseph Brown
WINCHESTER, N. H. Nov. 24, 1736.
First Congregational Church.
1736-1747. Joseph Ashley
1764-1777. Micah Lawrence
First Congregational Church.
1772-1789. Joshua Knapp
WINDHAM, Ct. Dec. 10, 1700.
First Congregational Church.
1693-1725. Samuel Whiting
1726-1739. Thomas Clap
1740-1794. Stephen White
Separatist Church.
1747-1747. Elihu Marsh
WINDHAM, Me. Dec. 14, 1743.
First Congregational Church.
1739-1742. Nicholas Hodge
1743-1753. John Wight
1761-1790. Peter Thacher Smith
WINDHAM, N. H. 1742.
First Presbyterian Church.
1747-1752. William Johnston
1760-1765. John Kinkead
1766-1793. Simon Williams

WINCHESTER, N. H. Nov. 24, 1736.
First Congregational Church.
1747-1751. Isaac Burr
1750-1775. William Russell
1774-1794. David Sherman Rowland
WINCHESTER, Ct. 1669.

WINCHESTER, Ct. 1669.
Second Congregational Church.
1668-1680. Benjamin Woodbridge
WINCHESTER, Ct. 1728.
Poquonock Congregational Church.
Universalist.
1728-1737. John Woodbridge
1740-1757. Samuel Tudor
1771-1787. Dan Foster
WINDSOR, Vt. Sept. 29, 1768.
First Congregational Church.
1768-1774. James Wellman
First Congregational Church.
1773-1777. David Avery
WISCASSET, Me. Apr. 3, 1773.  
First Congregational Church.  
1773-1791. Thomas Moore  

First Congregational Church.  
1642-1684. Thomas Carter  
1679-1703. Jabez Fox  
1703-1756. John Fox  
1729-1754. Edward Jackson  
1756-1775. Josiah Sherman  

Third Congregational Church.  
1747-1756. Josiah Cotton  

WOLCOTT, Ct. Nov. 15, 1773.  
First Congregational Church.  
1773-1791. Alexander Gillet  

WOODBRIDGE, Ct. Nov. 2, 1742.  
First Congregational Church.  
1742-1785. Benjamin Woodbridge  

WOODBURY, Ct. May 5, 1670.  
First Congregational Church.  
1668-1700. Zachariah Walker  
1700-1760. Anthony Stoddard  
1760-1813. Noah Benedict  

WOODBURY, Ct. 1761.  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church.  
1761-1766. Thomas Davies  
1771-1789. John Rutgers Marshall  

WOODSTOCK, Ct. 1690.  
First Congregational Church.  
1690-1726. Josiah Dwight  
1727-1735. Amos Throop  
1737-1760. Abel Stiles  
1763-1777. Abiel Leonard, D.D.  

WOODBURY, Ct. 1769.  
First Baptist Church.  
1773-1823. William Williams  

First Congregational Church.  
1669-1719. Samuel Man  
1719-1751. Henry Messenger  
1750-1784. Joseph Bean  

WRENTHAM, Mass. 1769.  
First Baptist Church.  
1773-1823. William Williams  

First Congregational Church.  
1637-1639. Marmaduke Matthews  
1647-1662. John Miller  
1662-1692. Thomas Thornton  
1693-1705. John Cotton  
1708-1726. Daniel Greenleaf  
1729-1754. Thomas Smith  
1755-1760. Grindall Rawson  
1762-1768. Joseph Green, Jr.  
1769-1823. Timothy Alden  

YARMOUTH, Mass. 1640.  
Second Congregational Church.  
1640-1646. Joseph Hull  

YORK, Me. Dec. 3, 1673.  
First Congregational Church.  
(This is the oldest church now existing in Maine.)  
1637-1639. William Tompson  
1662-1692. Shubael Dummer  
1692-1693. John Hancock  
1698-1747. Samuel Moody  
1749-1798. Isaac Lyman  

Underhill - Dorchester

280